

110 年家庭收支調查報告

REPORT ON THE SURVEY OF FAMILY
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, 2021

行政院主計總處

中華民國 111 年 10 月編印

DIRECTORATE-GENERAL OF BUDGET, ACCOUNTING AND STATISTICS

EXECUTIVE YUAN, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

October 2022

110 年家庭收支調查報告

出版機關：行政院主計總處

(100214)臺北市中正區廣州街2號

(540218)南投縣南投市中興新村光明路25號(中部辦公園區)

(049)2394042、2394046

<https://www.dgbas.gov.tw>

創刊日期：民國63年10月

刊期頻率：每年10月出版一次

出版日期：民國111年10月

定價：每本新臺幣肆佰元

展售者：五楠圖書用品股份有限公司

(403018)臺中市西區臺灣大道二段85號 (04)2226-0330

郵政劃撥帳號：22255688

網路購書網址：<https://www.wunanbooks.com.tw/wunanbooks>

國家書店松江門市

(104472)臺北市中山區松江路209號1樓 (02)2518-0207分機28

郵政劃撥帳號：19563868

網路購書網址：<https://www.govbooks.com.tw>

本著作採用創用CC「姓名標示-非商業性」授權條款台灣2.5版之授權模式，
限於標示著作人姓名及非營利性之條件下，得利用本著作。

Report on the Survey of Family Income and Expenditure, 2021

Edited by : Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics,

Executive Yuan, Republic of China

No.2, Guangzhou St., Zhongzheng Dist., Taipei City 100214, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

No.25, Guangming Rd., Nantou City, Nantou County 540218, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

TEL : 886-49-2394042、2394046

Printed on : October 2022

First Edition on : October 1974

Price : NT\$400

Book Agency : Wu Nan Book Co., Ltd.

No.85, Sec. 2, Taiwan Blvd., West Dist., Taichung City 403018, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

Postal Transfer No. : 22255688 TEL : 886-4-2226-0330

Website : <https://www.wunanbooks.com.tw/wunanbooks>

Government Publishing Bookstore

1F., No.209, Songjiang Rd., Zhongshan Dist., Taipei City 104472, Taiwan (R.O.C.)

Postal Transfer No. : 19563868 TEL : 886-2-2518-0207#28

Website : <https://www.govbooks.com.tw>

GPN 2006300007

ISSN 1011-694X

前 言

自第二次世界大戰結束以來，國際間競相致力於經濟開發及社會建設，一面追求經濟成長，一面追求所得分配趨於平均，使經濟發展成果能為全體國民共享。因此，所需所得分配調查統計資料之殷切與統計品質之要求，迥異於往昔。是以各國政府莫不銳意致力於辦理個人所得分配調查統計，藉以明瞭個人所得分配發展趨勢，以及所得水準變動狀況，提供政府作為研訂社會發展計畫，改善國民生活，增進社會福利之參考。

我國個人所得分配調查，始於民國 53 年，由行政院主計處舉辦臺灣地區家庭收支抽樣調查。民國 55 年改由臺灣省政府主計處接辦，每兩年調查一次。嗣因臺北市改制為院轄市，自民國 59 年起改由臺灣省政府主計處及臺北市政府主計處分別按年辦理。至 68 年復因高雄市改制為院轄市，乃由臺灣省政府主計處、臺北市政府主計處及高雄市政府主計處分別按年辦理。88 年 7 月配合精省政策，臺灣省政府主計處裁撤，乃由行政院主計處及臺北市、高雄市政府主計處分別按年辦理。100 年起部分縣市合併升格或改制為直轄市，又 101 年起因政府組織調整，行政院主計處改制為行政院主計總處，乃由行政院主計總處及新北市、臺北市、桃園市、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市等直轄市政府主計處分別按年辦理。

本調查採分層二段隨機抽樣方法，以縣市為副母體，村里為第一段抽樣單位，村里內之戶為第二段抽樣單位，110 年總戶數中約抽出千分之二為樣本戶，計 16,528 戶；本調查項目包括：一、家庭戶口組成，二、家庭設備及住宅概況，三、所得收支，四、消費支出，調查期間於次年一月至二月進行實地訪問調查，8 月下旬產生調查結果，10 月編印調查報告書，提供各界參用。

本報告原名「個人所得分配調查報告」，83 年起為充分表達本報告內容，令人望文生義，提高參考應用價值，本報告更名為「家庭收支調查報告」。有關 110 年調查報告業經編撰完成，報告內容除包括 110 年調查結果綜合分析、歷年調查主要結果表及 110 年調查統計表三大部分，另再以附錄方式刊列 110 年調查表表式、相關名詞解釋及調查方法，以利各界研究與參考。此項調查統計工作極為浩繁，同仁雖已盡最大努力，然舛誤之處恐難避免，尚祈各界不吝指正，以供今後改進之參考。

Preface

This country started preparation of statistics on personal income distribution in 1964, a sampling survey on household income and expenditure in the Taiwan area conducted by the Directorate-General of Budget, Accounting and Statistics (DGBAS). This survey adopts a stratified two-stage sampling method with counties and cities as subpopulations. The Ts'un and Li, a basic administrative unit, is designated as the primary sampling unit (PSU), and the household in the PSU is the secondary sampling unit (SSU). The universal sampling rate is about 0.20%, which is 16,528 households. The items of survey are as follows:

- a. Household members;
- b. Household facilities and housing conditions;
- c. Income and expenditure;
- d. Consumption expenditure;

For annual cumulative statistics, the reference time is the one-year period from January 1 to December 31. For static data, the reference time is the end of the year. The interview was executed from next January to February. The final result of the survey will be released at the end of August and the report will be published in October.

This issue had been named as “Report on the Survey of Personal Income Distribution” and was renamed as “Report on the Survey of Family Income & Expenditure” in 1994 to meet the meaning of report. The report for 2021 was recently completed. The report contains three parts— a summary analysis, tables containing results of surveys in the past, and detailed statistics of the 2021 survey. Plans of the survey, terminologies with their explanation, survey methods, and questionnaires used for 2021 surveys are attached for users as a reference in their study. The survey and related statistical works are a big job. Our colleagues have done their best but some mistakes are still unavoidable. We would welcome and appreciate any corrections and advice that will be used as a major reference for improvement in the future.

目 次

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| 壹、110 年家庭收支調查結果綜合分析..... | 7 |
| 貳、家庭收支重要指標..... | 17 |
| 參、歷年家庭收支調查主要結果表 | |
| 第 1 表 所得總額與可支配所得..... | 21 |
| 第 2 表 所得總額按來源別分..... | 22 |
| 第 3 表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶可支配所得..... | 23 |
| 第 4 表 戶數五等分位組之所得分配比與所得差距..... | 24 |
| 第 5 表 人數五等分位組之所得差距..... | 25 |
| 第 6 表 政府對家庭移轉收支對所得分配之影響..... | 26 |
| 第 7 表 戶數十等分位組分界點之可支配所得..... | 27 |
| 第 8 表 人數十等分位組分界點之可支配所得..... | 28 |
| 第 9 表 主要國家(地區)家庭所得分配狀況..... | 29 |
| 第 10 表 可支配所得、消費支出及儲蓄..... | 30 |
| 第 11 表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶消費支出..... | 31 |
| 第 12 表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶儲蓄..... | 32 |
| 第 13 表 平均每戶及每位所得收入者之可支配所得按性別分..... | 33 |
| 第 14 表 家庭消費支出結構按消費型態分..... | 34 |
| 第 15 表 農家與非農家平均每戶及每人可支配所得..... | 35 |
| 第 16 表 農家平均每戶所得總額按來自農業與非農業分..... | 36 |
| 第 17 表 所得收入者五等分位組之可支配所得分配比與所得差距..... | 37 |
| 第 18 表 所得收入者十等分位組分界點之可支配所得..... | 38 |
| 第 19 表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按行業別分..... | 39 |

Contents

| | |
|---|----|
| Summary analysis | 7 |
| Major Figures of Family Income and Expenditure | 17 |
| Tables for the past years | |
| 1. Current receipts and disposable income(at Current Prices and 2016 Constant Price) | 21 |
| 2. Sources of current receipts | 22 |
| 3. Average disposable income per household by disposable income quintile | 23 |
| 4. Percentage share of disposable income by quintile group of households and income inequality indices..... | 24 |
| 5. Per capita disposable income inequality indices | 25 |
| 6. The change of disposable income occurred by current transfers between households and government..... | 26 |
| 7. Boundary between each disposable income decile of households..... | 27 |
| 8. Boundary between each per capita disposable income decile | 28 |
| 9. Income distribution in selected countries..... | 29 |
| 10. Disposable income, consumption expenditure, and savings | 30 |
| 11. Average consumption expenditure per household by disposable income quintile..... | 31 |
| 12. Average savings per household by disposable income quintile..... | 32 |
| 13. Average disposable income per household by sex of households heads and average disposable income of income recipients by sex..... | 33 |
| 14. Percent distribution of total expenditures..... | 34 |
| 15. Average disposable income per household and per capita disposable income by farm or non-farm | 35 |
| 16. Farm households income from agricultural and non-agricultural | 36 |
| 17. Percentage share of disposable income by quintile groups of income recipients and measures of income distribution..... | 37 |
| 18. Boundary between each disposable income decile of income recipients..... | 38 |
| 19. Mean and median disposable income of income recipients by industry..... | 39 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| 第 20 表 | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按職業別分 | 40 |
| 第 21 表 | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按教育程度別分 | 41 |
| 第 22 表 | 所得收入者之基本所得及人數按縣內、縣外工作地點分 | 42 |
| 第 23 表 | 所得收入者人數與按年齡組別及性別之分配 | 43 |
| 第 24 表 | 家庭住宅狀況 | 44 |
| 第 25 表 | 家庭主要設備普及率 | 45 |
| 第 26 表 | 年中戶數與平均每戶人數、就業人數按農家、非農家分 | 46 |
| 第 27 表 | 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶人數與就業人數 | 47 |
| 第 28 表 | 家庭戶數按戶內人口規模別之分配 | 48 |
| 第 29 表 | 就業者平均每人基本所得按職業別分 | 49 |

肆、110 年家庭收支調查統計表

一、戶為單位統計表

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 第 1 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支按戶內人數分 | 51 |
| 第 2 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分 | 55 |
| 第 3 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支按農家、非農家分 | 67 |
| 第 4 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長職業別分 | 69 |
| 第 5 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支按家庭組織型態別分 | 77 |
| 第 6 表 | 平均每戶家庭收支依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分 | 81 |
| 第 7 表 | 平均每戶可支配所得及消費支出依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別分 | 85 |
| 第 8 表 | 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分 | 91 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 20. Mean and median disposable income of income recipients by occupation····· | 40 |
| 21. Mean and median disposable income of income recipients by educational attainment·· | 41 |
| 22. Percentage share of primary income and number of income recipients of Taiwan area by place of work ······ | 42 |
| 23. Number of income recipients, percentages of income recipients by age and by sex·· | 43 |
| 24. Housing-dwelling space, percentages of households with piped water and housing tenure····· | 44 |
| 25. Percentages of households with household equipment and appliances ······ | 45 |
| 26. Number of households, average number of persons and persons employed per household by farm or non-farm····· | 46 |
| 27. Average number of persons and employed persons per household by disposable income quintile····· | 47 |
| 28. Percent distribution by size of household····· | 48 |
| 29. Average primary income per employed person by occupation····· | 49 |

Table in 2021

Households

| | |
|--|----|
| 1. Average family income and expenditure per household by size of household····· | 51 |
| 2. Average family income and expenditure per household by areas····· | 55 |
| 3. Average family income and expenditure per household by farm or non-farm····· | 67 |
| 4. Average family income and expenditure per household by occupation of household heads····· | 69 |
| 5. Average family income and expenditure per household by type of families····· | 77 |
| 6. Average family income and expenditure per household by five equal divisions of households according to disposable income····· | 81 |
| 7. Average family income and expenditure per household by five equal divisions of households according to disposable income and sex, age, educational attainment of household heads····· | 85 |
| 8. Household housing and household facilities by areas····· | 91 |

| | | |
|--------|---------------------------|-----|
| 第 9 表 | 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按農家、非農家分 | 103 |
| 第 10 表 | 家庭住宅及主要設備概況依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分 | 105 |
| 第 11 表 | 家庭戶數按所得總額組別及經濟戶長性別分 | 109 |

二、所得收入者為單位統計表

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 第 1 表 | 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按區域別分 | 111 |
| 第 2 表 | 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按職業別分 | 117 |
| 第 3 表 | 所得收入者平均每人所得來源依可支配所得按所得收入者五等分位分 | 121 |
| 第 4 表 | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得依可支配所得按所得收入者五等分位分及性別、年齡別、教育程度別分 | 123 |
| 第 5 表 | 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按農家、非農家分 | 127 |
| 第 6 表 | 所得收入者人數按性別及可支配所得組別分 | 128 |

附 錄

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 附錄一、名詞解釋 | 132 |
| 附錄二、調查方法 | 142 |
| 附錄三、110 年家庭收支調查未刊印結果表目錄 | 153 |
| 附錄四、110 年調查表格式 | 155 |
| 附錄五、主要國家高所得者所得占比 | 165 |
| 附錄六、我國綜合所得稅申報統計 | 167 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 9. Household housing and household facilities by farm or non-farm..... | 103 |
| 10. Household housing and household facilities by five equal divisions of households according to disposable income..... | 105 |
| 11. Numbers of households by current receipts groups and sex of household heads..... | 109 |

Income recipients

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Income sources of income recipients by areas..... | 111 |
| 2. Income sources of income recipients by occupation..... | 117 |
| 3. Income sources of income recipients by five equal divisions of recipients according to disposable income..... | 121 |
| 4. Average disposable income per income recipient by five equal divisions of recipients according to disposable income and sex, age, educational attainment..... | 123 |
| 5. Income sources of income recipients by farm or non-farm..... | 127 |
| 6. Numbers of income recipients by sex and disposable income groups..... | 128 |

Appendixes

| | |
|--|-----|
| Appendix 1. Glossary..... | 138 |
| Appendix 2. Survey methods..... | 147 |
| Appendix 3. Reference tables..... | 154 |
| Appendix 4. Questionnaire form..... | 161 |
| Appendix 5. Top income share..... | 166 |
| Appendix 6. Individual income tax..... | 168 |

壹、110 年家庭收支調查結果綜合分析

110 年家庭收支調查係以各直轄市及縣市為副母體，在每個副母體內採分層二段隨機抽樣方法抽出受訪戶，樣本數計 1 萬 6,528 戶。重要結果摘述如下：

一、每戶可支配所得 109.1 萬元

110 年每戶所得總額 137.8 萬元，較 109 年增 1.6%，其中受僱報酬增 0.9%，產業主所得減 1.0%，財產所得增 1.3%，移轉收入增 5.1%。110 年每戶可支配所得平均數 109.1 萬元，較 109 年增 1.0%，每人平均數 37.7 萬元，增 2.1%；另就中位數觀察，110 年每戶可支配所得 92.9 萬元，較 109 年增 0.1%，每人中位數 32.6 萬元，增 1.8%(表 1)。

表1 家庭收支綜合結果

| | 90年 | | | 109年 | | | 110年 | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|------|------------|-------|------|------------|-------|------|
| | 金額 | 分配比 | 年增率 | 金額 | 分配比 | 年增率 | 金額 | 分配比 | 年增率 |
| 所得總額(百萬元) | 7,460,925 | — | -0.6 | 11,975,784 | — | 2.6 | 12,295,095 | — | 2.7 |
| 家庭戶數(戶) | 6,730,886 | — | 2.2 | 8,829,466 | — | 1.1 | 8,919,896 | — | 1.0 |
| 每戶人數(人) | 3.58 | — | — | 2.92 | — | — | 2.89 | — | — |
| 每人所得總額(元) | 309,626 | — | -1.6 | 464,501 | — | 5.0 | 476,952 | — | 2.7 |
| 每戶所得總額(元) | 1,108,461 | 100.0 | -2.7 | 1,356,343 | 100.0 | 1.5 | 1,378,390 | 100.0 | 1.6 |
| 受僱報酬 | 602,182 | 54.3 | -4.7 | 725,932 | 53.5 | 0.2 | 732,783 | 53.2 | 0.9 |
| 產業主所得 | 176,460 | 15.9 | 1.0 | 155,828 | 11.5 | -0.9 | 154,289 | 11.2 | -1.0 |
| 財產所得 ① | 177,199 | 16.0 | -3.8 | 195,412 | 14.4 | 0.7 | 197,891 | 14.4 | 1.3 |
| 移轉收入 ① | 152,620 | 13.8 | 2.6 | 279,171 | 20.6 | 7.4 | 293,427 | 21.3 | 5.1 |
| 可支配所得平均數(元) | | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶 | 868,651 | — | -2.6 | 1,079,648 | — | 1.9 | 1,090,554 | — | 1.0 |
| 每人 ② | 242,640 | — | -1.5 | 369,742 | — | 5.4 | 377,354 | — | 2.1 |
| 可支配所得中位數(元) | | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶 | 737,682 | — | -5.0 | 928,518 | — | 2.6 | 929,061 | — | 0.1 |
| 每人 ③ | 200,685 | — | -3.3 | 320,265 | — | 5.7 | 325,948 | — | 1.8 |
| 消費支出平均數(元) | | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶 | 657,872 | — | -0.7 | 815,100 | — | -1.7 | 815,442 | — | 0.0 |
| 每人 ④ | 183,763 | — | 0.4 | 279,144 | — | 1.7 | 282,160 | — | 1.1 |
| 儲蓄平均數(元) | | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶 | 210,779 | — | -7.8 | 264,548 | — | 14.8 | 275,112 | — | 4.0 |
| 每人 ④ | 58,877 | — | -6.8 | 90,599 | — | 18.7 | 95,194 | — | 5.1 |

註：①本表之財產所得含自用住宅及其他營建物設算租金(未扣除折舊費)；雜項收入因金額低，併計於移轉收入項下。

②每人可支配所得平均數係以平均每戶可支配所得除以平均每戶人數計算。

③每人可支配所得中位數係以每戶可支配所得除以每戶人數重新排序後，按人數計算。

④每人消費(儲蓄)平均數係以平均每戶消費(儲蓄)除以平均每戶人數計算。

二、每戶所得差距 6.15 倍，每人所得差距 3.91 倍

將每個家庭之可支配所得兩兩互相比較，計算全體家庭之所得不均衡度：吉尼係數，110 年為 0.341，略高於 109 年 0.340；110 年每人可支配所得之吉尼係數 0.277，略高於 109 年 0.274。

另將家庭可支配所得由小至大排列，並按戶數分成 5 等分，最高 20% 家庭每戶可支配所得為 220.6 萬元，較 109 年增 1.3%，最低 20% 家庭為 35.9 萬元，增 1.0%，高低所得

差距 6.15 倍，較 109 年之 6.13 倍，略增 0.02 倍。若依每人可支配所得重新排序後計算之所得差距，110 年為 3.91 倍，較 109 年之 3.84 倍增 0.07 倍(表 2)。

圖1 歷年平均每戶可支配所得

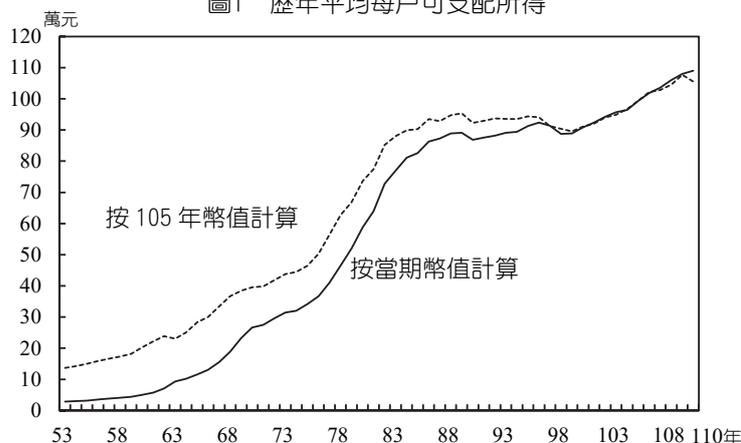


表2 家庭所得五等分位分配狀況

| | 全體家庭 | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組分 | | | | | 五等分位倍數 (倍) | 吉尼係數 |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-------|
| | | 1 (最低所得組) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 (最高所得組) | | |
| 90 年 | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶可支配所得(元) | 868,651 | 279,404 | 524,766 | 740,054 | 1,013,478 | 1,785,550 | 6.39 | 0.350 |
| 分配比(%) | 100.00 | 6.43 | 12.08 | 17.04 | 23.33 | 41.11 | | |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/戶量)① | 242,640 | 105,620 | 156,033 | 201,406 | 266,549 | 482,209 | 4.57 | 0.312 |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/√戶量)② | 478,593 | 211,446 | 321,129 | 412,136 | 536,820 | 911,435 | 4.31 | 0.295 |
| 每戶人口數(人) | 3.58 | 2.01 | 3.18 | 3.88 | 4.24 | 4.60 | 2.29 | |
| 1人及2人戶所占比率(%) | 29.79 | 77.11 | 36.90 | 17.12 | 10.64 | 7.20 | | |
| 每戶就業人數(人) | 1.56 | 0.66 | 1.23 | 1.62 | 1.96 | 2.35 | 3.56 | |
| 經濟戶長為 65歲以上之比率(%) | 13.28 | 40.71 | 14.27 | 5.77 | 2.88 | 2.78 | | |
| 109 年 | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶可支配所得平均數(元) | 1,079,648 | 354,959 | 657,313 | 929,551 | 1,280,022 | 2,176,394 | 6.13 | 0.340 |
| 分配比(%) | 100.00 | 6.58 | 12.18 | 17.22 | 23.71 | 40.32 | | |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/戶量)① | 369,742 | 178,900 | 255,104 | 320,070 | 407,687 | 686,301 | 3.84 | 0.274 |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/√戶量)② | 667,535 | 313,707 | 473,279 | 594,221 | 750,830 | 1,205,640 | 3.84 | 0.267 |
| 每戶人口數(人) | 2.92 | 1.60 | 2.32 | 3.04 | 3.57 | 4.09 | 2.56 | |
| 1人及2人戶所占比率(%) | 45.36 | 93.11 | 67.14 | 35.10 | 19.22 | 12.21 | | |
| 每戶就業人數(人) | 1.37 | 0.39 | 0.93 | 1.40 | 1.82 | 2.30 | 5.90 | |
| 經濟戶長為 65歲以上之比率(%) | 23.56 | 59.31 | 28.88 | 14.55 | 8.59 | 6.49 | | |
| 110 年 | | | | | | | | |
| 每戶可支配所得平均數(元) | 1,090,554 | 358,594 | 662,440 | 935,016 | 1,291,029 | 2,205,691 | 6.15 | 0.341 |
| 分配比(%) | 100.00 | 6.58 | 12.15 | 17.15 | 23.68 | 40.45 | | |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/戶量)① | 377,354 | 180,851 | 259,970 | 326,075 | 415,128 | 707,892 | 3.91 | 0.277 |
| 每人可支配所得(元)(每戶所得/√戶量)② | 677,138 | 312,238 | 479,504 | 604,206 | 759,534 | 1,230,207 | 3.94 | 0.271 |
| 每戶人口數(人) | 2.89 | 1.62 | 2.30 | 2.95 | 3.52 | 4.03 | 2.49 | |
| 1人及2人戶所占比率(%) | 46.08 | 92.99 | 66.46 | 36.84 | 20.41 | 13.72 | | |
| 每戶就業人數(人) | 1.35 | 0.39 | 0.92 | 1.38 | 1.79 | 2.28 | 5.85 | |
| 經濟戶長為 65歲以上之比率(%) | 23.98 | 60.65 | 28.15 | 13.97 | 9.06 | 8.06 | | |

註：①及②係以每戶可支配所得分別除以戶量及√戶量重新排序後，按人數計算。

三、政府移轉收支縮減所得差距 1.48 倍

政府持續推動社會福利措施，尤以98年為因應金融海嘯重創景氣，加強照顧弱勢族群及提振消費，開辦工作所得補助及發放消費券等措施，致各級政府發放的補助，縮小所得差距倍數達1.75倍。後隨景氣及就業市場回溫，政府社福措施回歸常態漸進式步調，110年各級政府對家庭提供之各項補助，縮小所得分配效果1.34倍；另家庭對政府移轉支出亦縮小所得差距0.14倍。總計家庭與政府間之移轉收支縮減所得差距1.48倍，如不計政府移轉收支，所得差距倍數為7.63倍(表3)。

表 3 政府移轉收支對家庭所得分配之影響

單位：倍

| 年 別 | 政府移轉收支前 差 距 倍 數 (1) | 所 得 重 分 配 效 果 | | | 實 際 (目 前) 差 距 倍 數 (1) + (2) |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 從政府移轉收入 (社福補助等) | 對政府移轉支出 (直接稅規費等) | 合 計 (2) | |
| 85 | 6.17 | -0.68 | -0.11 | -0.79 | 5.38 |
| 86 | 6.25 | -0.72 | -0.12 | -0.84 | 5.41 |
| 87 | 6.49 | -0.84 | -0.14 | -0.98 | 5.51 |
| 88 | 6.47 | -0.82 | -0.15 | -0.97 | 5.50 |
| 89 | 6.57 | -0.88 | -0.14 | -1.02 | 5.55 |
| 90 | 7.67 | -1.13 | -0.15 | -1.28 | 6.39 |
| 91 | 7.47 | -1.18 | -0.13 | -1.31 | 6.16 |
| 92 | 7.32 | -1.12 | -0.12 | -1.24 | 6.07 |
| 93 | 7.41 | -1.24 | -0.15 | -1.39 | 6.03 |
| 94 | 7.45 | -1.26 | -0.15 | -1.41 | 6.04 |
| 95 | 7.45 | -1.29 | -0.15 | -1.45 | 6.01 |
| 96 | 7.52 | -1.40 | -0.14 | -1.54 | 5.98 |
| 97 | 7.73 | -1.53 | -0.16 | -1.69 | 6.05 |
| 98 | 8.22 | -1.75 | -0.13 | -1.88 | 6.34 |
| 99 | 7.72 | -1.42 | -0.11 | -1.53 | 6.19 |
| 100 | 7.75 | -1.43 | -0.16 | -1.59 | 6.17 |
| 101 | 7.70 | -1.42 | -0.16 | -1.58 | 6.13 |
| 102 | 7.53 | -1.31 | -0.14 | -1.45 | 6.08 |
| 103 | 7.40 | -1.20 | -0.14 | -1.34 | 6.05 |
| 104 | 7.33 | -1.14 | -0.14 | -1.28 | 6.06 |
| 105 | 7.28 | -1.07 | -0.14 | -1.21 | 6.08 |
| 106 | 7.25 | -1.04 | -0.14 | -1.18 | 6.07 |
| 107 | 7.25 | -1.02 | -0.14 | -1.16 | 6.09 |
| 108 | 7.26 | -1.02 | -0.14 | -1.16 | 6.10 |
| 109 | 7.43 | -1.16 | -0.14 | -1.30 | 6.13 |
| 110 | 7.63 | -1.34 | -0.14 | -1.48 | 6.15 |

四、各國所得分配差距長期多呈擴大趨勢

由於各國國情不同以及調查內容之差異，所得內涵與調查對象、範圍不盡一致，例如：新加坡係指工作所得 (income from work) 且未包含移轉收入及繳稅支出；美國為全體家庭稅前所得；日本 1999 年起才納入農家，2002 年起再納入單人戶。由於統計基礎互異，因此，跨國所得分配差距不宜直接比較。但就變動趨勢觀察，隨全球專業分工、知識經濟發展、人口老化及家庭結構改變，致以家庭為單位衡量的所得差距，各國長期多呈擴大趨勢(表 4)。

表4 主要國家(地區)所得分配狀況

| 西元 年別 | 每戶 | | | | | | | | | | 每人 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--|
| | 中華民國 | | 日本 (a) | | 美國 (a) | | 美國 (b) | | 香港 | | 中華民國 | | 日本 (b) | | 美國 (b) | | 南韓 | | | 新加坡 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (a) | (b) | | (c) | | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | |
| | 五等分位 差距倍數 | 吉尼 係數 | 五等分 位差距 倍數 | 吉尼 係數 | |
| 2001 | 6.39 | 0.350 | 4.68 | 10.44 | 0.412 | 14.40 | 0.466 | 17.22 | 0.515 | 4.57 | 0.312 | - | - | 12.20 | 0.446 | 4.29 | 0.277 | - | - | - | - | 19.5 | 0.493 | 11.1 | 0.454 | 0.437 | |
| 2002 | 6.16 | 0.345 | 6.36 | 9.73 | 0.400 | 14.39 | 0.462 | - | - | 4.59 | 0.313 | - | - | 12.10 | 0.443 | 4.34 | 0.279 | - | - | - | - | 25.4 | 0.505 | 11.3 | 0.454 | 0.433 | |
| 2003 | 6.07 | 0.343 | 6.11 | 9.40 | 0.390 | 14.71 | 0.464 | - | - | 4.39 | 0.306 | - | - | 12.46 | 0.445 | 4.22 | 0.270 | - | - | - | - | 28.1 | 0.512 | 11.5 | 0.457 | 0.423 | |
| 2004 | 6.03 | 0.338 | 6.04 | 10.04 | 0.400 | 14.78 | 0.466 | - | - | 4.28 | 0.301 | 4.29 | 0.278 | 12.82 | 0.447 | 4.41 | 0.277 | - | - | - | - | 29.6 | 0.517 | 11.6 | 0.460 | 0.419 | |
| 2005 | 6.04 | 0.340 | 5.97 | 10.17 | 0.400 | 14.98 | 0.469 | - | - | 4.24 | 0.300 | - | - | 12.92 | 0.450 | 4.55 | 0.281 | - | - | - | - | 31.9 | 0.522 | 12.1 | 0.465 | 0.422 | |
| 2006 | 6.01 | 0.339 | 6.24 | 10.39 | 0.400 | 14.81 | 0.470 | 18.66 | 0.521 | 4.18 | 0.295 | - | - | 12.97 | 0.452 | 4.62 | 0.285 | 5.38 | 0.306 | - | - | - | - | 12.3 | 0.470 | 0.418 | |
| 2007 | 5.98 | 0.340 | 6.39 | 10.29 | 0.399 | 14.54 | 0.463 | - | - | 4.16 | 0.296 | - | - | 12.76 | 0.444 | 4.84 | 0.292 | 5.60 | 0.312 | - | - | - | - | 13.0 | 0.482 | 0.439 | |
| 2008 | 6.05 | 0.341 | 6.07 | 9.57 | 0.389 | 14.67 | 0.466 | - | - | 4.23 | 0.300 | - | - | 13.22 | 0.450 | 4.88 | 0.294 | 5.71 | 0.314 | - | - | - | - | 12.8 | 0.474 | 0.424 | |
| 2009 | 6.34 | 0.345 | 6.25 | 9.59 | 0.388 | 14.79 | 0.468 | - | - | 4.35 | 0.302 | 4.46 | 0.283 | 13.72 | 0.456 | 4.97 | 0.295 | 5.75 | 0.314 | - | - | - | - | 12.6 | 0.471 | 0.422 | |
| 2010 | 6.19 | 0.342 | 6.22 | - | - | 15.41 | 0.470 | - | - | 4.25 | 0.296 | - | - | 14.47 | 0.456 | 4.82 | 0.289 | 5.66 | 0.310 | - | - | - | - | 12.6 | 0.472 | 0.425 | |
| 2011 | 6.17 | 0.342 | 6.24 | - | - | 15.84 | 0.477 | 20.70 | 0.521 | 4.29 | 0.296 | - | - | 14.71 | 0.463 | 4.82 | 0.289 | 5.73 | 0.311 | 8.32 | 0.388 | - | - | 12.5 | 0.473 | 0.423 | |
| 2012 | 6.13 | 0.338 | 6.26 | - | - | 15.83 | 0.477 | - | - | 4.14 | 0.290 | - | - | 14.68 | 0.463 | 4.67 | 0.285 | 5.54 | 0.307 | 8.10 | 0.385 | - | - | 12.8 | 0.478 | 0.432 | |
| 2013 | 6.08 | 0.336 | 6.12 | - | - | 15.90 | 0.476 | - | - | 4.08 | 0.288 | - | - | 14.17 | 0.459 | 4.56 | 0.280 | 5.43 | 0.302 | 7.68 | 0.372 | - | - | 12.1 | 0.463 | 0.409 | |
| 2014 | 6.05 | 0.336 | 6.43 | - | - | 16.62 | 0.480 | - | - | 3.98 | 0.282 | 4.38 | 0.281 | 15.15 | 0.464 | 4.42 | 0.277 | 5.41 | 0.302 | 7.37 | 0.363 | - | - | 12.0 | 0.464 | 0.411 | |
| 2015 | 6.06 | 0.338 | 6.30 | - | - | 16.25 | 0.479 | - | - | 3.91 | 0.279 | - | - | 14.65 | 0.462 | 4.20 | 0.269 | 5.11 | 0.295 | 6.91 | 0.352 | - | - | 11.8 | 0.463 | 0.409 | |
| 2016 | 6.08 | 0.336 | 6.31 | - | - | 16.53 | 0.481 | 21.20 | 0.524 | 3.89 | 0.278 | - | - | 14.34 | 0.464 | 4.46 | 0.278 | 5.45 | 0.304 | 6.98 | 0.355 | - | - | 11.7 | 0.458 | 0.401 | |
| 2017 | 6.07 | 0.337 | 6.43 | - | - | 16.73 | 0.482 | - | - | 3.89 | 0.277 | - | - | 14.31 | 0.463 | - | - | - | - | 6.96 | 0.350 | - | - | 11.8 | 0.459 | 0.402 | |
| 2018 | 6.09 | 0.338 | 6.38 | - | - | 16.98 | 0.486 | - | - | 3.90 | 0.278 | - | - | 14.37 | 0.464 | - | - | - | - | 6.54 | 0.350 | - | - | 11.9 | 0.458 | 0.403 | |
| 2019 | 6.10 | 0.339 | 6.42 | - | - | 16.65 | 0.484 | - | - | 3.90 | 0.276 | 4.540 | 0.286 | 14.03 | 0.465 | - | - | - | - | 6.25 | 0.339 | - | - | 11.6 | 0.452 | 0.398 | |
| 2020 | 6.13 | 0.340 | 6.62 | - | - | 17.38 | 0.489 | - | - | 3.84 | 0.274 | - | - | 14.94 | 0.469 | - | - | - | - | 5.85 | 0.331 | - | - | 11.8 | 0.452 | 0.375 | |
| 2021 | 6.15 | 0.341 | 6.66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3.91 | 0.277 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11.3 | 0.444 | 0.386 | |

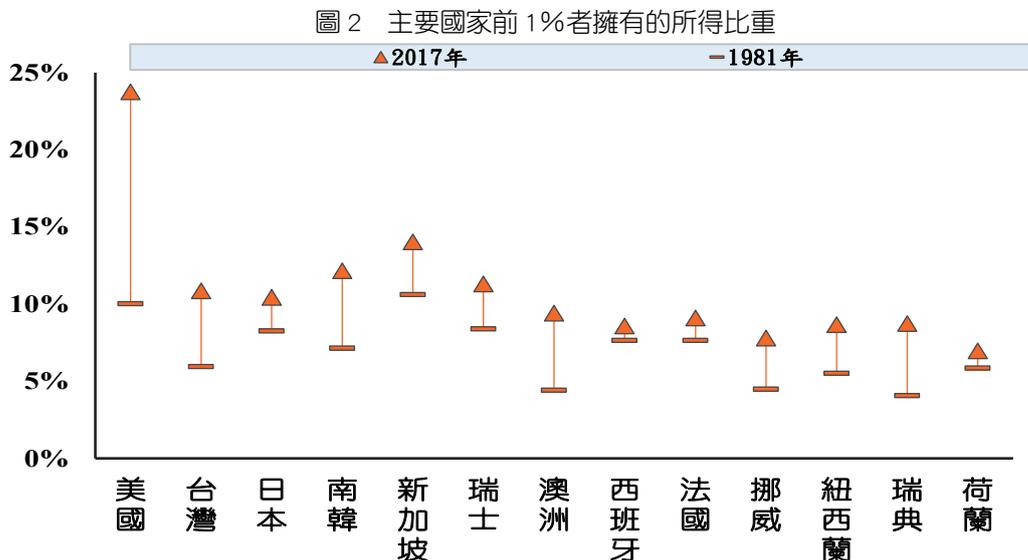
說明：五等分位差距倍數係最高20%家庭所得為最低20%家庭所得之倍數；吉尼係數愈大，表示所得分配不均等的程度愈高。
 附註：本表之資料為各國官方發布數字，各國間所得內涵相異，不具嚴謹比較基礎，例如：我國為全體家庭之可支配所得；美國(a)為全體家庭稅後所得，含政府現金給付，2007年(含)以前含資本利得及非現金給付，2008及2009年則不含資本利得；(b)為稅前所得，含政府現金給付，但不含資本利得及非現金給付；日本(a)為年間收入(稅前之所得總額)，惟1999年起才納入農家，2002年起再納入單人戶；日本(b)為全體家庭每人等值可支配所得；南韓(a)係都市家庭(不含單人戶及農家)之每人可支配所得；(b)為全體家庭(不含農家)之每人可支配所得；(c)為全體家庭之每人可支配所得；新加坡(a)為全體家庭，(b)及(c)為就業家庭之工作所得，(a)及(b)均不含社福轉移收入及繳稅支出，因此倍數及係數較高；(c)則含社福轉移收入及繳稅支出；香港為稅後現金所得，資料每5年發布一次。

資料來源：日本(a)為家計調查及(b)之2004年、2009年、2014年為全國消費實態調查報告，2019年為全國家計結構調查報告；南韓為Annual Report on the Household Income and Expenditure Survey(a)(b)及Survey of Household Finances and Living Conditions(c)；美國為Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplements(CPS ASEC)，(a)取自「Effects of Taxes and Transfers on Income and Poverty」，(b)取自「Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States」；新加坡(a)為General Household survey，(b)及(c)為2000年、2010年、2020年數據來自Census of Population，2005年數據來自General Household survey，2001-2004、2006-2009、2011-2019、2021年數據來自Labour Force Survey；香港為2016年人口普查主題性報告：香港的住戶收入分布。

為瞭解所得分配概況，國際間主要透過家戶面所得抽樣調查蒐集資料，並多以吉尼係數作為衡量全體家庭間所得不均程度指標，或以所得占比表達分配情形。

由於全球化及知識經濟發展，讓部分人的所得快速增長，成為所謂金字塔頂端高所得者。經濟合作暨發展組織(OECD)研究指出，家戶面所得調查因抽樣及樣本數限制，難以完整涵蓋頂端高所得者(top earners)。為瞭解金字塔頂端所得集中情形，國際間爰另以財稅資料計算所得最高10%、5%、1%、0.1%或0.01%者所擁有的所得占全部所得的比重(高所得者所得占比)來衡量。

依據全球不均度資料庫(World Inequality Database)，頂端高所得者所得占比，各國多呈上升趨勢。以所得最高 1% 者所得占比為例，從 1981 年至 2017 年計 36 年時間，美國增加 14 個百分點，我國增加 5 個百分點，日本增加 2 個百分點，南韓增加 5 個百分點，新加坡則增加 3 個百分點(圖 2)；有關前述國家最高 10%、5% 及 1% 所得占比歷年詳細資料請參閱附錄五。



資料來源：全球不均度資料庫(World Inequality Database，簡稱 WID)，我國資料來自中研院送交 WID 之「Top income sharps in Taiwan」研究報告。

說明：日本為 2010 年，挪威為 2011 年，西班牙為 2012 年，瑞典為 2013 年，新加坡、瑞士、法國及荷蘭為 2014 年，台灣為 2015 年。

五、醫療保健支出比重續增

110 年每一家庭平均支出 103.9 萬元，較 109 年增 0.9%，其中非消費支出（包括利息支出，稅捐規費及罰款、捐贈及婚喪禮金等移轉性支出）22.3 萬元，較 109 年增 4.4%，消費支出 81.5 萬元，與 109 年相當；若剔除戶量因素，每人支出 35.9 萬元，較 109 年增 2.0%，其中非消費支出 7.7 萬元，增 5.5%，消費支出 28.2 萬元，亦增 1.0%。家庭消費支出中，以住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料占 24.6% 為最高，其次隨著國人平均壽命延長，衛生保健觀念增強，醫療保健支出比重增至 17.8%；另食品、飲料及菸草則占 15.8%(表 5)。

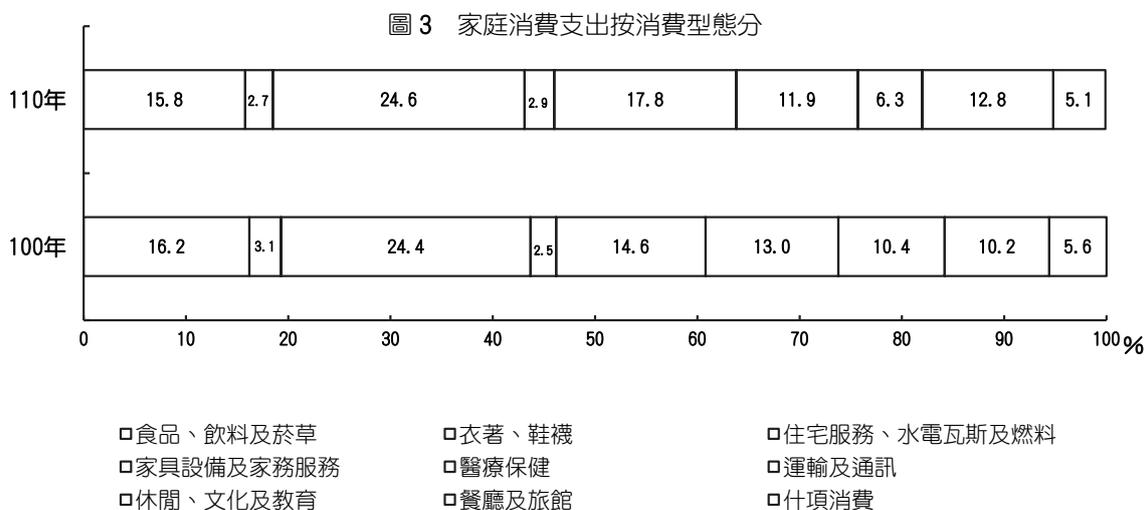


表 5 家庭消費支出按消費型態分

單位：%

| 年別 | 合計 | 食品、飲料及菸草 | 衣著、鞋襪類 | 住宅、電器、瓦斯及燃料 | 家具設備及家務服務 | 醫療保健 | 運輸及通訊 | 休、間、文、教、化、及消、費 | 餐廳及旅館 | 什項消費 |
|-----|-------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------|------|-------|----------------|-------|------|
| 85 | 100.0 | 19.7 | 4.5 | 25.6 | 3.3 | 9.8 | 10.7 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 6.5 |
| 86 | 100.0 | 19.2 | 4.5 | 25.5 | 3.1 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 11.7 | 8.7 | 6.6 |
| 87 | 100.0 | 19.0 | 4.5 | 25.6 | 2.8 | 10.3 | 11.0 | 11.5 | 8.9 | 6.4 |
| 88 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 4.1 | 25.3 | 2.8 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 6.6 |
| 89 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 3.9 | 25.6 | 2.7 | 11.0 | 11.9 | 12.1 | 8.9 | 6.7 |
| 90 | 100.0 | 17.3 | 3.7 | 25.1 | 2.6 | 11.4 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 9.0 | 6.8 |
| 91 | 100.0 | 17.2 | 3.6 | 24.2 | 2.5 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 6.8 |
| 92 | 100.0 | 16.9 | 3.5 | 24.4 | 2.4 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 8.9 | 6.9 |
| 93 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 3.5 | 23.5 | 2.6 | 12.7 | 13.0 | 12.1 | 9.1 | 7.1 |
| 94 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 3.4 | 23.8 | 2.5 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 6.9 |
| 95 | 100.0 | 16.1 | 3.4 | 23.7 | 2.4 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 11.5 | 9.3 | 7.0 |
| 96 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 3.3 | 23.9 | 2.5 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 9.7 | 6.0 |
| 97 | 100.0 | 16.4 | 3.2 | 24.2 | 2.5 | 14.4 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 10.1 | 5.6 |
| 98 | 100.0 | 16.7 | 3.2 | 24.3 | 2.5 | 14.5 | 12.7 | 11.0 | 9.4 | 5.7 |
| 99 | 100.0 | 16.6 | 3.2 | 24.6 | 2.5 | 14.4 | 12.5 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 5.4 |
| 100 | 100.0 | 16.2 | 3.1 | 24.4 | 2.5 | 14.6 | 13.0 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 5.6 |
| 101 | 100.0 | 16.5 | 3.0 | 24.4 | 2.5 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 5.4 |
| 102 | 100.0 | 16.3 | 3.0 | 24.3 | 2.5 | 14.7 | 13.4 | 9.7 | 10.6 | 5.7 |
| 103 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 3.0 | 24.5 | 2.4 | 14.9 | 13.1 | 9.6 | 11.1 | 5.6 |
| 104 | 100.0 | 15.9 | 3.0 | 24.6 | 2.4 | 15.0 | 12.7 | 9.6 | 11.3 | 5.5 |
| 105 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 2.9 | 24.2 | 2.4 | 15.3 | 12.7 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 5.5 |
| 106 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 2.9 | 23.9 | 2.5 | 15.2 | 12.9 | 9.5 | 12.0 | 5.4 |
| 107 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 2.8 | 23.9 | 2.5 | 15.9 | 12.5 | 9.3 | 12.3 | 5.3 |
| 108 | 100.0 | 15.2 | 2.8 | 23.6 | 2.6 | 16.0 | 12.2 | 9.5 | 12.8 | 5.2 |
| 109 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 2.7 | 24.3 | 2.8 | 17.1 | 11.7 | 7.5 | 13.1 | 5.1 |
| 110 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 2.7 | 24.6 | 2.9 | 17.8 | 11.9 | 6.3 | 12.8 | 5.1 |

六、居家生活日趨現代化

110年擁有自有住宅家庭占全體家庭85.0%，不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有占5.2%，租賃或押租者占7.0%，配住及借用占2.8%；平均每戶住宅建坪45.0坪，每人可居住15.6坪。就家庭各項設備普及率與100年比較，冷暖氣機普及率升至95.9%，增7.1個百分點；有線電視頻道設備普遍化，普及率高達85.6%，增2.7個百分點；另隨著電信自由化，行動電話普及率已達96.6%，提高4.9個百分點，以及資訊發達，連網比率增至九成三，增達24.2個百分點(表6)。

圖4 家庭設備普及率

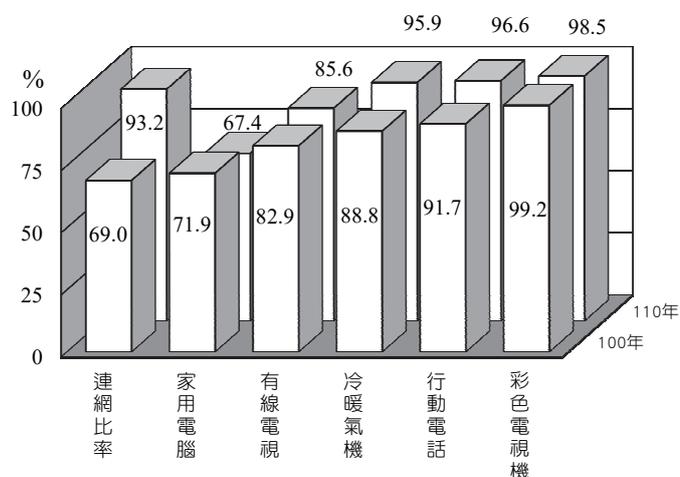


表 6 家庭設備普及率及住宅狀況

單位：%；坪

| 年別 | 彩色電視機 | 電話機 | 冷暖氣機 | 除濕機 | 有線電視頻道設備 | 家用汽車 | 行動電話 | 數位相機 | 家用電腦 | 連網比率 | 自有住宅比率 | 住宅坪數 | |
|------|-------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 平均數(坪) | 中位數(坪) |
| 85 | 99.3 | 97.5 | 71.7 | 18.8 | 59.6 | 51.2 | - | - | 22.6 | - | 84.5 | 38.1 | 32.0 |
| 86 | 99.5 | 97.5 | 73.8 | 20.1 | 66.0 | 53.8 | - | - | 28.4 | - | 84.6 | 39.2 | 34.0 |
| 87 | 99.2 | 97.6 | 76.2 | 21.9 | 68.1 | 54.5 | - | - | 32.3 | - | 84.6 | 39.8 | 34.0 |
| 88 | 99.3 | 98.0 | 78.9 | 22.7 | 67.9 | 54.3 | 60.0 | - | 38.9 | 19.6 | 84.9 | 39.6 | 35.0 |
| 89 | 99.5 | 98.0 | 79.5 | 24.9 | 72.0 | 55.6 | 76.0 | - | 46.5 | 33.9 | 85.4 | 40.4 | 35.0 |
| 90 | 99.3 | 97.8 | 80.5 | 26.0 | 72.3 | 55.6 | 79.5 | - | 50.9 | 38.8 | 85.6 | 41.0 | 35.0 |
| 91 | 99.6 | 97.9 | 83.1 | 25.4 | 74.8 | 58.2 | 83.6 | - | 56.8 | 45.9 | 85.4 | 41.7 | 36.0 |
| 92 | 99.5 | 97.8 | 84.5 | 24.8 | 76.1 | 57.4 | 84.6 | - | 58.7 | 48.3 | 85.1 | 41.9 | 36.0 |
| 93 | 99.5 | 97.6 | 85.7 | 26.8 | 78.5 | 58.0 | 85.7 | 30.2 | 62.4 | 53.1 | 86.8 | 42.4 | 36.0 |
| 94 | 99.5 | 97.6 | 85.7 | 29.0 | 79.0 | 58.4 | 86.2 | 36.5 | 63.2 | 55.8 | 87.3 | 42.2 | 36.0 |
| 95 | 99.6 | 97.4 | 87.5 | 30.2 | 79.8 | 59.1 | 88.0 | 40.2 | 66.1 | 59.7 | 87.8 | 42.8 | 36.0 |
| 96 | 99.4 | 96.7 | 87.6 | 30.6 | 79.9 | 58.7 | 88.9 | 46.5 | 67.1 | 61.6 | 88.1 | 43.3 | 37.0 |
| 97 | 99.4 | 96.0 | 87.5 | 30.0 | 81.7 | 58.4 | 89.8 | 48.5 | 69.3 | 64.4 | 87.4 | 43.2 | 37.0 |
| 98 | 99.6 | 95.9 | 88.3 | 29.8 | 82.0 | 59.2 | 90.6 | 50.0 | 70.5 | 66.2 | 87.9 | 44.0 | 38.0 |
| 99 | 99.4 | 95.7 | 89.1 | 30.1 | 83.0 | 57.8 | 90.6 | 50.5 | 71.3 | 67.9 | 84.9 | 43.1 | 36.0 |
| 100 | 99.2 | 96.1 | 88.8 | 30.9 | 82.9 | 59.1 | 91.7 | 51.7 | 71.9 | 69.0 | 84.6 | 44.0 | 38.0 |
| 101 | 99.3 | 94.8 | 89.9 | 32.4 | 83.2 | 58.4 | 92.3 | 50.4 | 72.3 | 70.5 | 85.8 | 43.6 | 37.0 |
| 102 | 99.3 | 94.7 | 90.0 | 32.4 | 84.4 | 58.4 | 92.6 | 46.0 | 72.2 | 73.9 | 85.3 | 43.5 | 38.0 |
| 103 | 99.2 | 94.0 | 91.7 | 31.7 | 84.8 | 58.7 | 93.1 | 38.7 | 70.7 | 75.9 | 84.0 | 44.1 | 38.0 |
| 104 | 99.2 | 92.9 | 92.5 | 32.5 | 85.4 | 59.1 | 93.5 | 32.4 | 69.3 | 77.9 | 84.2 | 44.0 | 38.0 |
| 105 | 99.1 | 92.7 | 93.1 | 34.1 | 85.9 | 59.7 | 94.6 | 26.7 | 68.8 | 81.5 | 85.4 | 44.3 | 38.0 |
| 106 | 99.0 | 91.3 | 93.9 | 36.8 | 86.4 | 60.8 | 95.1 | 24.0 | 68.1 | 84.8 | 84.8 | 45.0 | 40.0 |
| 107 | 98.8 | 89.6 | 94.1 | 37.0 | 86.1 | 60.6 | 95.2 | 19.5 | 66.8 | 87.5 | 84.5 | 45.2 | 40.0 |
| 108 | 98.7 | 88.2 | 94.7 | 38.5 | 85.9 | 60.8 | 95.6 | 16.3 | 66.7 | 89.2 | 84.7 | 45.1 | 40.0 |
| 109 | 98.8 | 85.9 | 96.0 | 40.6 | 85.2 | 60.3 | 96.2 | 12.7 | 66.0 | 91.3 | 84.7 | 44.9 | 38.0 |
| 110 | 98.5 | 84.4 | 95.9 | 41.0 | 85.6 | 60.3 | 96.6 | 9.5 | 67.4 | 93.2 | 85.0 | 45.0 | 39.0 |
| 低所得組 | 96.9 | 80.6 | 87.9 | 21.4 | 75.5 | 30.0 | 86.6 | 2.9 | 26.5 | 74.8 | 78.7 | 40.3 | 35.0 |
| 高所得組 | 99.3 | 88.7 | 99.6 | 60.2 | 90.9 | 86.0 | 99.9 | 17.8 | 94.0 | 99.8 | 93.8 | 52.3 | 45.0 |

說明：1.97 年起有線電視頻道設備含多媒體隨選視訊設備。

2.連網比率自 97 年起為使用電腦或其他設備連網，97 年以前為僅使用電腦連網之普及率。

3.99 年起「自有住宅」由「房屋所有權屬戶內成員之任何一人或其直系親屬者」修訂為「戶內經常居住成員所擁有」。

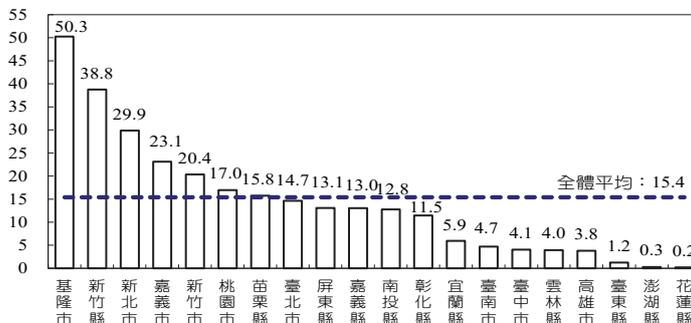
4.108 年(含)以前住宅坪數包括陽台、樓梯間、走廊，自 109 年起公寓及大樓之住宅坪數僅含自家陽台，不含公共使用之樓梯間、走廊等。

七、跨縣市工作情形

依所得收入者之工作地點分析，110 年跨縣市工作人口比例為 9.0%，基本所得（包括受僱人員報酬及產業主所得）來自居住地以外的縣（市）比例平均為 15.4%，以基隆市 50.3% 最高，新竹縣 38.8% 次之，新北市、嘉義市及新竹市比例亦

在 2 成以上，顯示在新竹科學園區週邊、臺北都會區及嘉義市跨縣市工作情形甚為普遍；而花蓮、澎湖及臺東縣受地理環境限制，赴外縣市工作所得比例較低（圖 5）。

圖 5 基本所得來自縣(市)居住地以外之比例

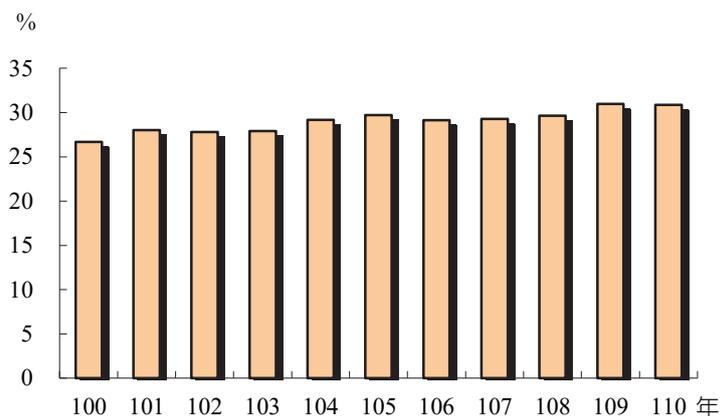


八、經濟戶長性別分析

(一)女性經濟戶長比重持續增加

由於教育程度提升，女性經濟自主能力增強，加以兩性壽命差距持續拉大，我國由女性擔任經濟戶長之家庭明顯增加，110年已達 275 萬戶，占全體家庭比重 30.9%，較 100 年增加 4.2 個百分點（+63 萬戶），同期間男性經濟戶長家庭由 583 萬戶增為 617 萬戶，僅增加 33 萬戶（圖 6）。

圖 6 女性經濟戶長比重



從五等分位組觀察，110年各分位組女性經濟戶長比重較 100 年明顯增加，最低所得組女性經濟戶長比重已達 47%（+6 個百分點），最高所得組亦達 17%（-2 個百分點）（圖 7）；以性別觀察，110 年女性經濟戶長屬最低所得組為 3 成 1（與 100 年相當），屬最高所得組為 1 成 1（-3 個百分點）（圖 8）。

圖 7 各所得組兩性經濟戶長比重－按所得分位組分

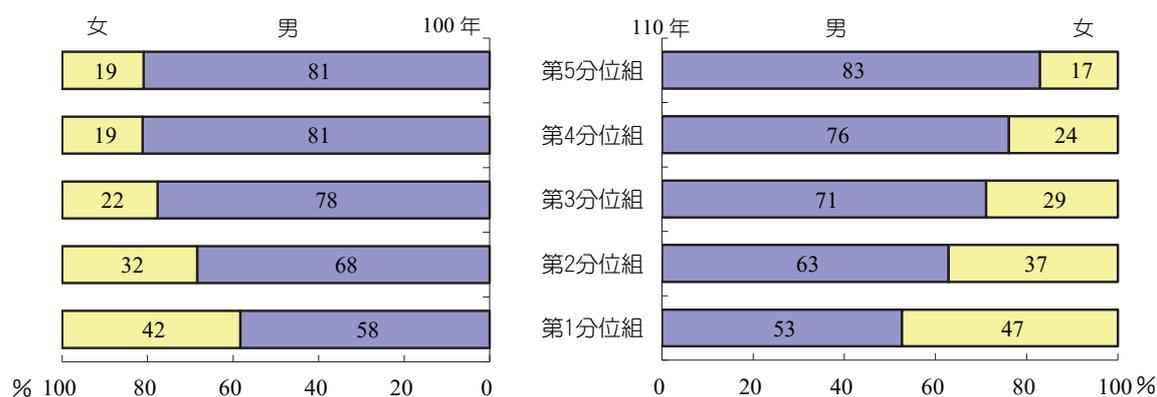
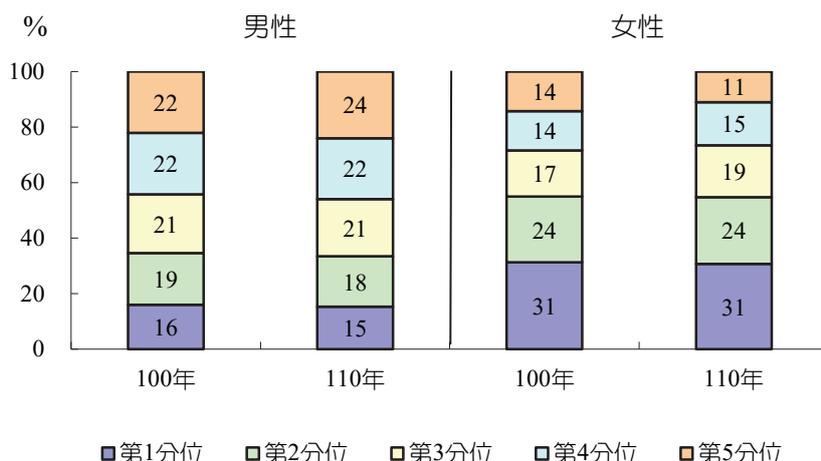


圖 8 各所得組兩性經濟戶長比重－按性別分



(二)男、女性經濟戶長家庭的每人所得相當

整體而言，男性經濟戶長每戶可支配所得高於女性，110 年全體家庭平均每戶可支配所得 109.1 萬元，其中男性經濟戶長家庭 118.5 萬元，較女性經濟戶長家庭 88.0 萬元高出 30.5 萬元（圖 9）。惟因男性經濟戶長家庭的戶內人數較多，剔除人數因素後，就平均每人可支配所得觀察，兩者差異不大（圖 10）。

圖 9 可支配所得按經濟戶長性別分－每戶

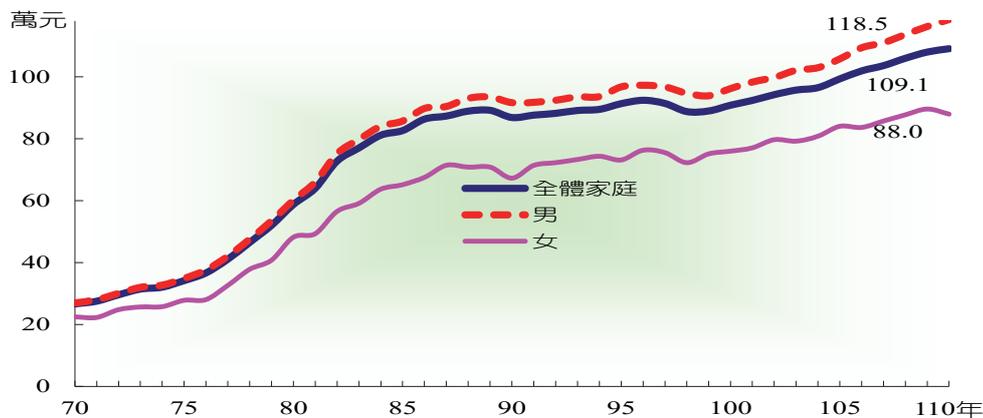
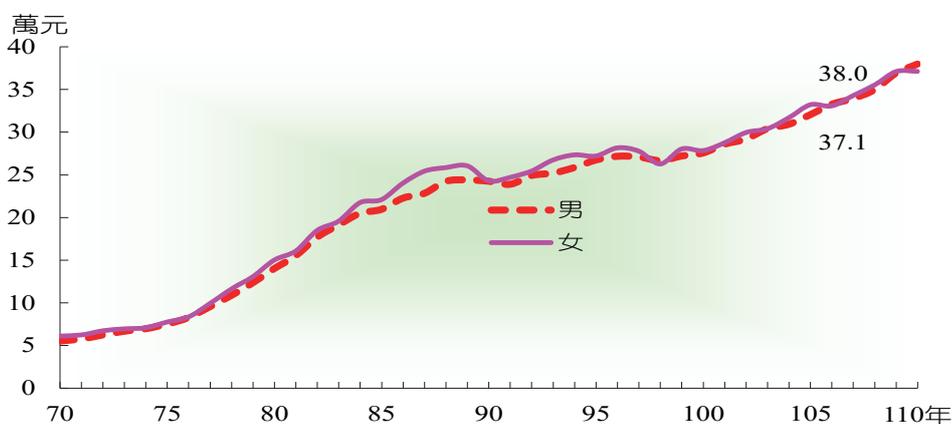


圖 10 可支配所得按經濟戶長性別分－每人



貳、家庭收支重要指標

MAJOR FIGURES OF FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

家庭收支重要指標

| | 戶內人口 (人) No. of persons per household (Person) | 就業人數 (人) No. of persons employed per (Person) | 所得總額 (元) Current receipts per household (NT\$) | | | | 可支配所得平均數 Average disposable income | | 可支配所得中位數 Median disposable income | | |
|------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| | | | 受僱人 員報酬 (元) Compensation of employees (NT\$) | 產業主 所得 (元) Entrepreneurial income (NT\$) | 財產所得 收入 (元) Property income (NT\$) | 移轉所得 (元) Transfer income (NT\$) | 每戶 (元) Per household (NT\$) | 每人 (元) Per person (NT\$) | 每戶 (元) Per household (NT\$) | 每人 (元) Per person (NT\$) | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 平均 每 戶 每 年 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65年 | 5.24 | 1.92 | 125,324 | 75,720 | 31,080 | 11,628 | 6,900 | 116,297 | 22,194 | 101,336 | 18,967 |
| 66年 | 5.06 | 1.89 | 146,204 | 86,076 | 35,100 | 17,544 | 7,488 | 130,830 | 25,856 | 111,860 | 21,691 |
| 67年 | 4.92 | 1.89 | 175,558 | 106,824 | 39,384 | 21,156 | 8,196 | 155,737 | 31,654 | 136,086 | 26,873 |
| 68年 | 4.87 | 1.93 | 211,224 | 126,972 | 50,520 | 24,084 | 9,648 | 188,407 | 38,687 | 164,260 | 32,801 |
| 69年 | 4.85 | 1.93 | 262,614 | 161,074 | 57,462 | 32,685 | 11,393 | 233,112 | 48,064 | 205,750 | 41,148 |
| 70年 | 4.79 | 1.92 | 302,114 | 187,696 | 64,242 | 36,271 | 13,905 | 266,439 | 55,624 | 233,886 | 46,894 |
| 71年 | 4.74 | 1.88 | 315,573 | 191,106 | 69,494 | 39,118 | 15,855 | 275,250 | 58,070 | 241,100 | 49,226 |
| 72年 | 4.71 | 1.86 | 341,143 | 205,826 | 75,568 | 41,046 | 18,703 | 295,887 | 62,821 | 257,690 | 53,379 |
| 73年 | 4.68 | 1.84 | 365,394 | 219,852 | 80,840 | 43,530 | 21,172 | 314,245 | 67,146 | 275,780 | 56,967 |
| 74年 | 4.59 | 1.81 | 374,384 | 224,431 | 83,116 | 44,971 | 21,866 | 320,492 | 69,824 | 280,100 | 59,224 |
| 75年 | 4.53 | 1.83 | 399,935 | 238,155 | 89,056 | 48,401 | 24,323 | 341,728 | 75,437 | 295,873 | 63,998 |
| 76年 | 4.41 | 1.80 | 428,931 | 254,963 | 96,900 | 51,039 | 26,029 | 366,487 | 83,104 | 320,517 | 70,851 |
| 77年 | 4.28 | 1.78 | 485,049 | 286,853 | 109,144 | 59,995 | 29,057 | 410,483 | 95,907 | 359,440 | 81,122 |
| 78年 | 4.25 | 1.77 | 553,917 | 331,893 | 117,106 | 72,680 | 32,238 | 464,994 | 109,410 | 411,342 | 93,324 |
| 79年 | 4.19 | 1.77 | 627,511 | 379,414 | 127,473 | 83,281 | 37,343 | 520,147 | 124,140 | 453,416 | 104,980 |
| 80年 | 4.16 | 1.76 | 711,333 | 429,095 | 139,521 | 98,941 | 43,776 | 587,242 | 141,164 | 510,410 | 119,043 |
| 81年 | 4.10 | 1.75 | 782,173 | 479,008 | 146,969 | 110,470 | 45,726 | 639,696 | 156,023 | 558,336 | 132,358 |
| 82年 | 4.10 | 1.77 | 884,446 | 524,583 | 160,674 | 128,797 | 70,392 | 727,879 | 177,531 | 639,907 | 150,492 |
| 83年 | 4.02 | 1.75 | 948,941 | 553,262 | 171,475 | 144,712 | 79,492 | 769,755 | 191,481 | 668,450 | 161,906 |
| 84年 | 3.94 | 1.71 | 1,029,053 | 570,468 | 182,869 | 154,753 | 120,963 | 811,338 | 205,923 | 700,873 | 174,288 |
| 85年 | 3.92 | 1.71 | 1,050,994 | 579,472 | 186,931 | 163,427 | 121,164 | 826,378 | 210,811 | 720,970 | 179,669 |
| 86年 | 3.84 | 1.69 | 1,097,363 | 609,840 | 189,659 | 172,414 | 125,450 | 863,427 | 224,851 | 750,341 | 190,899 |
| 87年 | 3.77 | 1.64 | 1,116,324 | 622,207 | 179,353 | 180,773 | 133,991 | 873,175 | 231,611 | 763,717 | 195,227 |
| 88年 | 3.63 | 1.60 | 1,135,817 | 628,065 | 179,790 | 180,648 | 147,314 | 889,053 | 244,918 | 776,134 | 206,589 |
| 89年 | 3.62 | 1.58 | 1,139,336 | 631,808 | 174,654 | 184,107 | 148,767 | 891,445 | 246,256 | 776,390 | 207,552 |
| 90年 | 3.58 | 1.56 | 1,108,461 | 602,182 | 176,460 | 177,199 | 152,620 | 868,651 | 242,640 | 737,682 | 200,685 |
| 91年 | 3.65 | 1.57 | 1,111,550 | 604,696 | 177,074 | 164,462 | 165,318 | 875,919 | 239,978 | 740,556 | 198,621 |
| 92年 | 3.53 | 1.54 | 1,112,233 | 615,294 | 170,902 | 158,839 | 167,198 | 881,662 | 249,763 | 739,648 | 208,253 |
| 93年 | 3.50 | 1.53 | 1,122,966 | 621,281 | 169,961 | 160,690 | 171,035 | 891,249 | 254,643 | 773,320 | 213,633 |
| 94年 | 3.42 | 1.51 | 1,133,642 | 628,527 | 163,882 | 161,744 | 179,489 | 894,574 | 261,571 | 775,656 | 218,949 |
| 95年 | 3.41 | 1.52 | 1,151,338 | 635,926 | 167,860 | 169,822 | 177,730 | 913,092 | 267,769 | 796,091 | 225,061 |
| 96年 | 3.38 | 1.50 | 1,162,366 | 640,733 | 160,457 | 173,977 | 187,199 | 923,874 | 273,336 | 799,571 | 230,122 |
| 97年 | 3.35 | 1.49 | 1,150,912 | 623,282 | 149,688 | 169,683 | 208,260 | 913,687 | 272,742 | 795,643 | 227,756 |
| 98年 | 3.34 | 1.46 | 1,128,201 | 608,940 | 145,223 | 171,088 | 202,950 | 887,605 | 265,750 | 769,705 | 225,056 |
| 99年 | 3.25 | 1.44 | 1,123,761 | 619,014 | 145,430 | 166,096 | 193,221 | 889,353 | 273,647 | 771,003 | 231,975 |
| 100年 | 3.29 | 1.49 | 1,157,895 | 646,849 | 147,071 | 170,078 | 193,897 | 907,988 | 275,984 | 782,517 | 233,527 |
| 101年 | 3.23 | 1.46 | 1,176,877 | 647,332 | 148,332 | 169,341 | 211,872 | 923,584 | 285,939 | 808,193 | 243,131 |
| 102年 | 3.21 | 1.46 | 1,195,566 | 655,707 | 149,970 | 170,301 | 219,589 | 942,208 | 293,523 | 822,940 | 250,308 |
| 103年 | 3.15 | 1.45 | 1,213,703 | 667,520 | 151,601 | 176,624 | 217,959 | 956,849 | 303,762 | 830,188 | 259,926 |
| 104年 | 3.10 | 1.43 | 1,224,600 | 665,122 | 147,585 | 182,698 | 229,194 | 964,895 | 311,256 | 836,792 | 266,490 |
| 105年 | 3.07 | 1.42 | 1,253,389 | 674,344 | 154,303 | 185,749 | 238,993 | 993,115 | 323,490 | 858,101 | 276,981 |
| 106年 | 3.07 | 1.43 | 1,292,578 | 695,838 | 156,791 | 190,713 | 249,236 | 1,018,941 | 331,903 | 881,107 | 284,228 |
| 107年 | 3.05 | 1.42 | 1,310,447 | 707,123 | 158,872 | 192,481 | 251,971 | 1,036,304 | 339,772 | 886,101 | 291,514 |
| 108年 | 3.02 | 1.40 | 1,335,845 | 724,607 | 157,174 | 194,064 | 260,000 | 1,059,731 | 350,904 | 905,000 | 302,887 |
| 109年 | 2.92 | 1.37 | 1,356,343 | 725,932 | 155,828 | 195,412 | 279,171 | 1,079,648 | 369,742 | 928,518 | 320,265 |
| 110年 | 2.89 | 1.35 | 1,378,390 | 732,783 | 154,289 | 197,891 | 293,427 | 1,090,554 | 377,354 | 929,061 | 325,948 |

附註：1.本表之財產所得含自用住宅及其他營建物設算租金(未扣除折舊費)，雜項收入因金額低，併計於移轉所得項下。

2.每人可支配所得平均數係以平均每戶可支配所得除以平均每戶人數計算。

3.每人可支配所得中位數係以每戶可支配所得除以每戶人數重新排序後，按人數計算。

4.住宅所屬之「自有」，98年及以前指「現住房屋所有權屬戶內成員之任何一人或其直系親屬者」，99年起配合人口及住宅普查定義，修改為「戶內經常居住成員所擁有」。

5.108年(含)以前住宅坪數包括陽台、樓梯間、走廊，自109年起公寓及大樓之住宅坪數僅含自家陽台，不含公共使用之樓梯間、走廊等。

Major Figures of Family Income and Expenditure

| 消費支出 (元) Expenditure (NT\$) | | | 消費傾向 (%) Average propensity to consume (%) | 儲蓄 (元) Savings (NT\$) | 儲蓄率 (%) Savings rate (%) | 住宅坪數 dwelling space per household | | 自有住宅率 (%) Rate of self-owned house (%) | Year Average per household | |
|---|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|------|
| 食品飲料及菸草 (元) Food, beverage and tobacco (NT\$) | 醫療保健 (元) Health (NT\$) | 休閒、文化及教育消費 (元) Recreation, culture and education (NT\$) | | | | 平均數 (坪) Average (pin) | 中位數 (坪) Median (pin) | | | |
| 95,714 | 38,409 | 4,406 | 5,817 | 82.30 | 20,583 | 17.70 | 22.5 | 20.0 | 67.36 | 1976 |
| 104,640 | 44,876 | 4,434 | 6,963 | 79.98 | 26,190 | 20.02 | 23.2 | 20.0 | 68.05 | 1977 |
| 122,207 | 51,448 | 5,791 | 8,555 | 78.47 | 33,530 | 21.53 | 23.9 | 21.0 | 69.57 | 1978 |
| 147,459 | 59,261 | 6,819 | 10,183 | 78.27 | 40,948 | 21.73 | 25.0 | 22.0 | 71.62 | 1979 |
| 179,687 | 70,980 | 7,547 | 13,207 | 77.08 | 53,425 | 22.92 | 26.4 | 24.0 | 73.52 | 1980 |
| 199,523 | 76,965 | 8,971 | 14,929 | 74.89 | 66,916 | 25.11 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 73.33 | 1981 |
| 210,906 | 79,954 | 10,697 | 16,511 | 76.62 | 64,344 | 23.38 | 27.8 | 25.0 | 74.24 | 1982 |
| 226,234 | 80,306 | 11,837 | 17,833 | 76.46 | 69,653 | 23.54 | 28.8 | 26.0 | 74.94 | 1983 |
| 243,784 | 85,711 | 12,364 | 20,130 | 77.58 | 70,461 | 22.42 | 29.5 | 28.0 | 75.99 | 1984 |
| 246,277 | 84,546 | 12,950 | 21,330 | 76.84 | 74,216 | 23.16 | 30.1 | 28.0 | 77.34 | 1985 |
| 258,474 | 85,671 | 14,013 | 23,704 | 75.64 | 83,254 | 24.36 | 31.0 | 28.0 | 77.56 | 1986 |
| 275,105 | 87,967 | 14,750 | 26,601 | 75.07 | 91,382 | 24.93 | 31.7 | 30.0 | 78.58 | 1987 |
| 302,207 | 91,549 | 15,832 | 31,796 | 73.62 | 108,276 | 26.38 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 77.76 | 1988 |
| 336,875 | 96,875 | 16,354 | 36,036 | 72.45 | 128,119 | 27.55 | 33.3 | 30.0 | 79.02 | 1989 |
| 370,323 | 99,581 | 17,866 | 43,257 | 71.20 | 149,824 | 28.80 | 33.9 | 30.0 | 80.47 | 1990 |
| 411,760 | 104,587 | 22,074 | 46,654 | 70.12 | 175,482 | 29.88 | 34.4 | 30.0 | 80.40 | 1991 |
| 445,220 | 107,092 | 22,478 | 52,355 | 69.60 | 194,476 | 30.40 | 35.5 | 30.0 | 82.80 | 1992 |
| 504,133 | 111,462 | 39,238 | 57,605 | 69.26 | 223,747 | 30.74 | 36.0 | 31.0 | 81.88 | 1993 |
| 545,987 | 108,126 | 46,330 | 64,904 | 70.93 | 223,768 | 29.07 | 36.8 | 32.0 | 82.52 | 1994 |
| 591,035 | 115,419 | 61,271 | 68,560 | 72.85 | 220,303 | 27.15 | 37.2 | 32.0 | 83.56 | 1995 |
| 614,435 | 121,156 | 60,123 | 70,718 | 74.35 | 211,943 | 25.65 | 38.1 | 32.0 | 84.45 | 1996 |
| 634,477 | 121,684 | 62,915 | 73,944 | 73.48 | 228,951 | 26.52 | 39.2 | 34.0 | 84.57 | 1997 |
| 646,343 | 122,544 | 66,278 | 74,442 | 74.02 | 226,831 | 25.98 | 39.8 | 34.0 | 84.61 | 1998 |
| 655,282 | 119,414 | 71,347 | 76,212 | 73.71 | 233,770 | 26.29 | 39.6 | 35.0 | 84.91 | 1999 |
| 662,722 | 114,875 | 72,937 | 79,931 | 74.34 | 228,723 | 25.66 | 40.4 | 35.0 | 85.35 | 2000 |
| 657,872 | 113,755 | 75,223 | 79,179 | 75.73 | 210,779 | 24.27 | 41.0 | 35.0 | 85.64 | 2001 |
| 672,619 | 115,500 | 81,784 | 82,064 | 76.79 | 203,300 | 23.21 | 41.7 | 36.0 | 85.40 | 2002 |
| 666,372 | 112,369 | 83,411 | 79,889 | 75.58 | 215,290 | 24.42 | 41.9 | 36.0 | 85.11 | 2003 |
| 692,648 | 113,868 | 88,231 | 83,623 | 77.72 | 198,600 | 22.28 | 42.4 | 36.0 | 86.80 | 2004 |
| 701,076 | 113,579 | 92,450 | 82,362 | 78.37 | 193,497 | 21.63 | 42.2 | 36.0 | 87.33 | 2005 |
| 713,024 | 115,036 | 98,062 | 82,190 | 78.09 | 200,068 | 21.91 | 42.8 | 36.0 | 87.83 | 2006 |
| 716,094 | 118,021 | 101,075 | 80,438 | 77.51 | 207,780 | 22.49 | 43.3 | 37.0 | 88.14 | 2007 |
| 705,413 | 115,664 | 101,261 | 79,631 | 77.21 | 208,274 | 22.79 | 43.2 | 37.0 | 87.36 | 2008 |
| 705,680 | 117,712 | 101,969 | 77,898 | 79.50 | 181,925 | 20.50 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 87.89 | 2009 |
| 702,292 | 116,864 | 101,089 | 77,301 | 78.97 | 187,061 | 21.03 | 43.1 | 36.0 | 84.89 | 2010 |
| 729,010 | 118,263 | 106,607 | 75,697 | 80.29 | 178,978 | 19.71 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 84.58 | 2011 |
| 727,693 | 120,399 | 105,869 | 72,857 | 78.79 | 195,891 | 21.21 | 43.6 | 37.0 | 85.77 | 2012 |
| 747,922 | 121,903 | 109,711 | 72,757 | 79.38 | 194,286 | 20.62 | 43.5 | 38.0 | 85.34 | 2013 |
| 755,169 | 119,845 | 112,270 | 72,379 | 78.92 | 201,680 | 21.08 | 44.1 | 38.0 | 84.01 | 2014 |
| 759,647 | 120,619 | 114,303 | 73,242 | 78.73 | 205,248 | 21.27 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 84.23 | 2015 |
| 776,811 | 122,391 | 119,093 | 72,874 | 78.22 | 216,304 | 21.78 | 44.3 | 38.0 | 85.36 | 2016 |
| 811,670 | 126,606 | 123,765 | 77,503 | 79.66 | 207,271 | 20.34 | 45.0 | 40.0 | 84.83 | 2017 |
| 811,359 | 126,225 | 128,632 | 75,113 | 78.29 | 224,945 | 21.71 | 45.2 | 40.0 | 84.52 | 2018 |
| 829,199 | 126,084 | 132,719 | 79,053 | 78.25 | 230,532 | 21.75 | 45.1 | 40.0 | 84.70 | 2019 |
| 815,100 | 127,202 | 139,010 | 61,464 | 75.50 | 264,548 | 24.50 | 44.9 | 38.0 | 84.68 | 2020 |
| 815,442 | 129,023 | 144,966 | 51,718 | 74.77 | 275,112 | 25.23 | 45.0 | 39.0 | 85.04 | 2021 |

Note : 1. Property income includes imputed rentals of owner-occupiers, and transfer income includes miscellaneous receipts.

2. Mean household income of individuals is per household disposable incomes divided by the number of per household members.

3. First, divide per household disposable incomes by the number of per household members to calculate household income of individuals. And then rank household income for each individual in a population.

The midpoint of the rankings is median household income of individuals.

4. Concerning housing tenure, before 2010, the term "self-owned" means owned by household members and their lineal relatives. From 2010, the meaning is amended to owned by household members who usually live in this house in accordance with the definition of 2010 Population and Housing Census.

5. Before 2019, dwelling space includes balconies, stairs, and corridors. From 2020, the dwelling space of apartments includes domestic balconies, except for stairs and corridors.

參、歷年家庭收支調查主要結果表

TABLES FOR THE PAST YEARS

第1表 所得總額與可支配所得
Table 1. Current Receipts and Disposable Income (at Current Prices and 2016 Constant Price)

| 年 別 Year | 按當年幣值計算 At current price | | | | 按105年價格計算 At 2016 constant price | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| | 所得總額 | 可支配所得 | 平均每戶所得總額 | 平均每戶可支配所得 | 所得總額 | 可支配所得 | 平均每戶所得總額 | 平均每戶可支配所得 |
| | (億元) | (億元) | (元) | (元) | (億元) | (億元) | (元) | (元) |
| | Current receipts | Disposable income | Average current receipts per household | Average disposable income per household | Current receipts | Disposable income | Average current receipts per household | Average disposable income per household |
| (NT\$100 million) | (NT\$100 million) | (NT\$) | (NT\$) | (NT\$100 million) | (NT\$100 million) | (NT\$) | (NT\$) | |
| 70年 1981 | 11,565 | 10,199 | 302,114 | 266,439 | 17,164 | 15,137 | 448,373 | 395,427 |
| 71年 1982 | 12,514 | 10,915 | 315,573 | 275,250 | 18,120 | 15,805 | 456,955 | 398,566 |
| 72年 1983 | 14,001 | 12,144 | 341,143 | 295,887 | 19,781 | 17,157 | 481,977 | 418,038 |
| 73年 1984 | 15,341 | 13,194 | 365,394 | 314,245 | 21,381 | 18,389 | 509,260 | 437,972 |
| 74年 1985 | 16,053 | 13,742 | 374,384 | 320,492 | 22,271 | 19,065 | 519,401 | 444,634 |
| 75年 1986 | 17,705 | 15,128 | 399,935 | 341,728 | 24,069 | 20,566 | 543,685 | 464,557 |
| 76年 1987 | 19,620 | 16,763 | 428,931 | 366,487 | 26,921 | 23,001 | 588,544 | 502,864 |
| 77年 1988 | 22,968 | 19,437 | 485,049 | 410,483 | 31,580 | 26,725 | 666,917 | 564,393 |
| 78年 1989 | 27,121 | 22,767 | 553,917 | 464,994 | 36,586 | 30,712 | 747,224 | 627,268 |
| 79年 1990 | 31,542 | 26,145 | 627,511 | 520,147 | 40,553 | 33,614 | 806,777 | 668,741 |
| 80年 1991 | 36,705 | 30,302 | 711,333 | 587,242 | 45,996 | 37,972 | 891,395 | 735,892 |
| 81年 1992 | 41,356 | 33,823 | 782,173 | 639,696 | 50,074 | 40,953 | 947,055 | 774,544 |
| 82年 1993 | 47,929 | 39,444 | 884,446 | 727,879 | 56,097 | 46,166 | 1,035,166 | 851,918 |
| 83年 1994 | 52,831 | 42,855 | 948,941 | 769,755 | 60,392 | 48,988 | 1,084,752 | 879,921 |
| 84年 1995 | 58,977 | 46,499 | 1,029,053 | 811,338 | 65,392 | 51,557 | 1,140,983 | 899,588 |
| 85年 1996 | 62,095 | 48,825 | 1,050,994 | 826,378 | 67,863 | 53,361 | 1,148,627 | 903,145 |
| 86年 1997 | 66,986 | 52,706 | 1,097,363 | 863,427 | 72,519 | 57,060 | 1,188,008 | 934,748 |
| 87年 1998 | 70,027 | 54,775 | 1,116,324 | 873,175 | 74,441 | 58,228 | 1,186,695 | 928,218 |
| 88年 1999 | 73,046 | 57,176 | 1,135,817 | 889,053 | 77,883 | 60,962 | 1,211,021 | 947,919 |
| 89年 2000 | 75,067 | 58,734 | 1,139,336 | 891,445 | 80,268 | 62,804 | 1,218,281 | 953,213 |
| 90年 2001 | 74,609 | 58,468 | 1,108,461 | 868,651 | 79,295 | 62,141 | 1,178,086 | 923,213 |
| 91年 2002 | 76,023 | 59,907 | 1,111,550 | 875,919 | 80,730 | 63,616 | 1,180,365 | 930,147 |
| 92年 2003 | 77,429 | 61,377 | 1,112,233 | 881,662 | 82,292 | 65,232 | 1,182,095 | 937,041 |
| 93年 2004 | 79,545 | 63,131 | 1,122,966 | 891,249 | 83,512 | 66,279 | 1,178,967 | 935,694 |
| 94年 2005 | 81,700 | 64,471 | 1,133,642 | 894,574 | 85,416 | 67,403 | 1,185,198 | 935,258 |
| 95年 2006 | 84,140 | 66,729 | 1,151,338 | 913,092 | 86,948 | 68,956 | 1,189,767 | 943,569 |
| 96年 2007 | 86,181 | 68,499 | 1,162,366 | 923,874 | 87,761 | 69,755 | 1,183,672 | 940,809 |
| 97年 2008 | 86,832 | 68,934 | 1,150,912 | 913,687 | 86,754 | 68,872 | 1,149,877 | 912,865 |
| 98年 2009 | 86,736 | 68,239 | 1,128,201 | 887,605 | 88,335 | 69,497 | 1,148,998 | 903,967 |
| 99年 2010 | 88,113 | 69,733 | 1,123,761 | 889,353 | 88,779 | 70,260 | 1,132,253 | 896,074 |
| 100年 2011 | 92,166 | 72,274 | 1,157,895 | 907,988 | 92,480 | 72,521 | 1,161,845 | 911,086 |
| 101年 2012 | 95,060 | 74,601 | 1,176,877 | 923,584 | 94,700 | 74,319 | 1,172,422 | 920,088 |
| 102年 2013 | 97,936 | 77,182 | 1,195,566 | 942,208 | 97,721 | 77,013 | 1,192,942 | 940,140 |
| 103年 2014 | 100,616 | 79,323 | 1,213,703 | 956,849 | 99,817 | 78,693 | 1,204,070 | 949,255 |
| 104年 2015 | 102,701 | 80,921 | 1,224,600 | 964,895 | 103,010 | 81,164 | 1,228,285 | 967,798 |
| 105年 2016 | 106,014 | 84,000 | 1,253,389 | 993,115 | 106,014 | 84,000 | 1,253,389 | 993,115 |
| 106年 2017 | 110,634 | 87,213 | 1,292,578 | 1,018,941 | 110,922 | 87,440 | 1,295,947 | 1,021,597 |
| 107年 2018 | 113,264 | 89,569 | 1,310,447 | 1,036,304 | 112,354 | 88,849 | 1,299,918 | 1,027,977 |
| 108年 2019 | 116,680 | 92,563 | 1,335,845 | 1,059,731 | 115,114 | 91,321 | 1,317,921 | 1,045,512 |
| 109年 2020 | 119,758 | 95,327 | 1,356,343 | 1,079,648 | 119,436 | 95,070 | 1,352,691 | 1,076,741 |
| 110年 2021 | 122,951 | 97,276 | 1,378,390 | 1,090,554 | 119,035 | 94,178 | 1,334,485 | 1,055,818 |
| 110年年增率(%) Changes in percentage 2020-2021 | 2.67 | 2.04 | 1.63 | 1.01 | -0.34 | -0.94 | -1.35 | -1.94 |

第2表 所得總額按來源別分
Table 2. Sources of Current Receipts

單位：億元；%

| 年 別 Year | 所得總額 Current receipts (NT\$100 million) | 受僱人員報酬 Compensation of employees | | 產業主所得 Entrepreneurial income | | 財產所得收入 Property income | | 移轉所得 Transfer receipts | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | 金 額 Value (NT\$100 million) | 結構比 Percent distribution (%) | 金 額 Value (NT\$100 million) | 結構比 Percent distribution (%) | 金 額 Value (NT\$100 million) | 結構比 Percent distribution (%) | 金 額 Value (NT\$100 million) | 結構比 Percent distribution (%) |
| 65年 1976 | 3,906 | 2,360 | 60.42 | 969 | 24.80 | 362 | 9.27 | 215 | 5.51 |
| 66年 1977 | 4,748 | 2,795 | 58.87 | 1,140 | 24.01 | 570 | 12.00 | 243 | 5.12 |
| 67年 1978 | 5,916 | 3,600 | 60.85 | 1,327 | 22.43 | 713 | 12.05 | 276 | 4.67 |
| 68年 1979 | 7,438 | 4,471 | 60.11 | 1,779 | 23.92 | 848 | 11.40 | 340 | 4.57 |
| 69年 1980 | 9,652 | 5,920 | 61.33 | 2,112 | 21.88 | 1,201 | 12.45 | 419 | 4.34 |
| 70年 1981 | 11,565 | 7,185 | 62.13 | 2,459 | 21.26 | 1,387 | 12.00 | 534 | 4.61 |
| 71年 1982 | 12,514 | 7,579 | 60.56 | 2,756 | 22.02 | 1,549 | 12.38 | 630 | 5.04 |
| 72年 1983 | 14,001 | 8,448 | 60.34 | 3,101 | 22.15 | 1,683 | 12.02 | 769 | 5.49 |
| 73年 1984 | 15,341 | 9,231 | 60.17 | 3,394 | 22.12 | 1,824 | 11.89 | 892 | 5.82 |
| 74年 1985 | 16,053 | 9,623 | 59.95 | 3,564 | 22.20 | 1,927 | 12.00 | 939 | 5.85 |
| 75年 1986 | 17,705 | 10,543 | 59.55 | 3,942 | 22.27 | 2,142 | 12.10 | 1,078 | 6.08 |
| 76年 1987 | 19,620 | 11,662 | 59.44 | 4,432 | 22.59 | 2,333 | 11.89 | 1,193 | 6.08 |
| 77年 1988 | 22,968 | 13,583 | 59.14 | 5,168 | 22.50 | 2,838 | 12.36 | 1,379 | 6.00 |
| 78年 1989 | 27,121 | 16,250 | 59.92 | 5,734 | 21.14 | 3,557 | 13.11 | 1,580 | 5.83 |
| 79年 1990 | 31,542 | 19,071 | 60.46 | 6,408 | 20.32 | 4,185 | 13.27 | 1,878 | 5.95 |
| 80年 1991 | 36,705 | 22,141 | 60.32 | 7,199 | 19.61 | 5,106 | 13.91 | 2,259 | 6.16 |
| 81年 1992 | 41,356 | 25,327 | 61.24 | 7,771 | 18.79 | 5,847 | 14.14 | 2,411 | 5.83 |
| 82年 1993 | 47,929 | 28,428 | 59.31 | 8,707 | 18.17 | 6,979 | 14.56 | 3,815 | 7.96 |
| 83年 1994 | 52,831 | 30,802 | 58.30 | 9,547 | 18.07 | 8,056 | 15.25 | 4,426 | 8.38 |
| 84年 1995 | 58,977 | 32,695 | 55.44 | 10,481 | 17.77 | 8,869 | 15.04 | 6,933 | 11.75 |
| 85年 1996 | 62,095 | 34,237 | 55.14 | 11,044 | 17.78 | 9,656 | 15.55 | 7,159 | 11.53 |
| 86年 1997 | 66,986 | 37,227 | 55.57 | 11,577 | 17.28 | 10,525 | 15.71 | 7,657 | 11.43 |
| 87年 1998 | 70,027 | 39,031 | 55.74 | 11,251 | 16.07 | 11,340 | 16.19 | 8,405 | 12.00 |
| 88年 1999 | 73,046 | 40,392 | 55.30 | 11,562 | 15.83 | 11,618 | 15.90 | 9,474 | 12.97 |
| 89年 2000 | 75,067 | 41,628 | 55.45 | 11,507 | 15.33 | 12,130 | 16.16 | 9,801 | 13.06 |
| 90年 2001 | 74,609 | 40,532 | 54.32 | 11,877 | 15.92 | 11,927 | 15.99 | 10,273 | 13.77 |
| 91年 2002 | 76,023 | 41,358 | 54.40 | 12,111 | 15.93 | 11,248 | 14.80 | 11,307 | 14.87 |
| 92年 2003 | 77,429 | 42,834 | 55.32 | 11,897 | 15.37 | 11,058 | 14.28 | 11,640 | 15.03 |
| 93年 2004 | 79,545 | 44,008 | 55.32 | 12,039 | 15.14 | 11,382 | 14.31 | 12,115 | 15.23 |
| 94年 2005 | 81,700 | 45,297 | 55.44 | 11,811 | 14.46 | 11,657 | 14.27 | 12,936 | 15.83 |
| 95年 2006 | 84,140 | 46,473 | 55.23 | 12,267 | 14.58 | 12,411 | 14.75 | 12,989 | 15.44 |
| 96年 2007 | 86,181 | 47,506 | 55.12 | 11,897 | 13.80 | 12,899 | 14.97 | 13,879 | 16.11 |
| 97年 2008 | 86,832 | 47,024 | 54.16 | 11,293 | 13.01 | 12,802 | 14.74 | 15,712 | 18.09 |
| 98年 2009 | 86,736 | 46,815 | 53.97 | 11,165 | 12.87 | 13,153 | 15.17 | 15,603 | 17.99 |
| 99年 2010 | 88,113 | 48,536 | 55.09 | 11,403 | 12.94 | 13,023 | 14.78 | 15,150 | 17.19 |
| 100年 2011 | 92,166 | 51,488 | 55.86 | 11,707 | 12.70 | 13,538 | 14.69 | 15,434 | 16.75 |
| 101年 2012 | 95,060 | 52,287 | 55.01 | 11,981 | 12.60 | 13,678 | 14.39 | 17,114 | 18.00 |
| 102年 2013 | 97,936 | 53,713 | 54.84 | 12,285 | 12.54 | 13,950 | 14.24 | 17,988 | 18.37 |
| 103年 2014 | 100,616 | 55,337 | 55.00 | 12,568 | 12.49 | 14,642 | 14.55 | 18,069 | 17.96 |
| 104年 2015 | 102,701 | 55,780 | 54.31 | 12,377 | 12.05 | 15,322 | 14.92 | 19,221 | 18.72 |
| 105年 2016 | 106,014 | 57,038 | 53.80 | 13,051 | 12.31 | 15,711 | 14.82 | 20,215 | 19.07 |
| 106年 2017 | 110,634 | 59,558 | 53.83 | 13,420 | 12.13 | 16,323 | 14.75 | 21,333 | 19.28 |
| 107年 2018 | 113,264 | 61,118 | 53.96 | 13,732 | 12.12 | 16,636 | 14.69 | 21,778 | 19.23 |
| 108年 2019 | 116,680 | 63,291 | 54.24 | 13,729 | 11.77 | 16,951 | 14.53 | 22,710 | 19.46 |
| 109年 2020 | 119,758 | 64,096 | 53.52 | 13,759 | 11.49 | 17,254 | 14.41 | 24,649 | 20.58 |
| 110年 2021 | 122,951 | 65,364 | 53.16 | 13,762 | 11.19 | 17,652 | 14.36 | 26,173 | 21.29 |
| 110年年增率(%) Changes in percentage 2020-2021 | 2.67 | 1.98 | — | 0.02 | — | 2.31 | — | 6.18 | — |

第3表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶可支配所得

Table 3. Average Disposable Income per Household by Disposable Income Quintile

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年 別 Year | 全體家庭平均 Average disposable income per household | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組 Average disposable income per household of each fifth | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | | 1 最低所得組 Lowest 20% | 2 Second 20% | 3 Third 20% | 4 Fourth 20% | 5 最高所得組 Highest 20% |
| 65年 1976 | 116,297 | 51,754 | 79,335 | 101,676 | 132,056 | 216,666 |
| 66年 1977 | 130,830 | 58,596 | 88,199 | 113,253 | 147,637 | 246,465 |
| 67年 1978 | 155,737 | 69,221 | 106,762 | 136,514 | 176,742 | 289,447 |
| 68年 1979 | 188,407 | 81,390 | 128,869 | 164,640 | 213,627 | 353,510 |
| 69年 1980 | 233,112 | 102,772 | 161,965 | 206,359 | 265,552 | 428,911 |
| 70年 1981 | 266,439 | 117,224 | 183,360 | 234,699 | 303,530 | 493,382 |
| 71年 1982 | 275,250 | 119,603 | 189,876 | 241,666 | 312,289 | 512,814 |
| 72年 1983 | 295,887 | 127,440 | 201,812 | 258,505 | 336,226 | 555,450 |
| 73年 1984 | 314,245 | 133,434 | 215,118 | 276,900 | 358,783 | 586,988 |
| 74年 1985 | 320,492 | 134,105 | 217,705 | 280,779 | 366,676 | 603,196 |
| 75年 1986 | 341,728 | 141,750 | 230,893 | 297,011 | 386,991 | 651,995 |
| 76年 1987 | 366,487 | 148,553 | 247,423 | 321,168 | 418,237 | 697,051 |
| 77年 1988 | 410,483 | 161,874 | 275,655 | 360,257 | 469,525 | 785,101 |
| 78年 1989 | 464,994 | 179,029 | 313,864 | 411,978 | 536,296 | 883,807 |
| 79年 1990 | 520,147 | 193,685 | 343,785 | 455,426 | 603,914 | 1,003,925 |
| 80年 1991 | 587,242 | 227,816 | 389,205 | 511,410 | 674,451 | 1,133,327 |
| 81年 1992 | 639,696 | 235,752 | 423,392 | 560,466 | 742,466 | 1,236,407 |
| 82年 1993 | 727,879 | 259,380 | 477,408 | 642,257 | 853,213 | 1,407,138 |
| 83年 1994 | 769,755 | 280,259 | 499,105 | 669,983 | 892,016 | 1,507,414 |
| 84年 1995 | 811,338 | 296,166 | 525,749 | 704,713 | 948,484 | 1,581,581 |
| 85年 1996 | 826,378 | 298,443 | 537,241 | 723,067 | 966,103 | 1,607,034 |
| 86年 1997 | 863,427 | 312,458 | 557,429 | 753,919 | 1,003,815 | 1,689,517 |
| 87年 1998 | 873,175 | 310,865 | 560,766 | 765,375 | 1,014,770 | 1,714,097 |
| 88年 1999 | 889,053 | 317,001 | 573,853 | 778,496 | 1,031,669 | 1,744,245 |
| 89年 2000 | 891,445 | 315,172 | 571,355 | 778,556 | 1,043,508 | 1,748,633 |
| 90年 2001 | 868,651 | 279,404 | 524,766 | 740,054 | 1,013,478 | 1,785,550 |
| 91年 2002 | 875,919 | 292,113 | 538,584 | 743,888 | 1,005,274 | 1,799,733 |
| 92年 2003 | 881,662 | 296,297 | 545,465 | 745,231 | 1,021,325 | 1,799,992 |
| 93年 2004 | 891,249 | 297,305 | 555,452 | 775,719 | 1,035,972 | 1,791,796 |
| 94年 2005 | 894,574 | 297,694 | 556,117 | 779,044 | 1,043,131 | 1,796,884 |
| 95年 2006 | 913,092 | 304,274 | 564,865 | 795,427 | 1,073,507 | 1,827,387 |
| 96年 2007 | 923,874 | 312,145 | 571,128 | 799,418 | 1,069,885 | 1,866,791 |
| 97年 2008 | 913,687 | 303,517 | 564,893 | 796,225 | 1,068,804 | 1,834,994 |
| 98年 2009 | 887,605 | 282,260 | 544,532 | 771,572 | 1,049,242 | 1,790,418 |
| 99年 2010 | 889,353 | 288,553 | 542,741 | 773,468 | 1,054,693 | 1,787,312 |
| 100年 2011 | 907,988 | 296,352 | 546,903 | 786,324 | 1,083,008 | 1,827,354 |
| 101年 2012 | 923,584 | 301,362 | 566,814 | 810,075 | 1,093,553 | 1,846,116 |
| 102年 2013 | 942,208 | 309,459 | 583,287 | 823,937 | 1,111,674 | 1,882,680 |
| 103年 2014 | 956,849 | 317,144 | 587,625 | 830,741 | 1,128,799 | 1,919,937 |
| 104年 2015 | 964,895 | 320,312 | 587,763 | 836,842 | 1,139,842 | 1,939,718 |
| 105年 2016 | 993,115 | 329,400 | 616,604 | 861,413 | 1,153,992 | 2,004,165 |
| 106年 2017 | 1,018,941 | 338,278 | 627,855 | 884,183 | 1,191,537 | 2,052,850 |
| 107年 2018 | 1,036,304 | 344,948 | 637,775 | 888,498 | 1,211,270 | 2,099,030 |
| 108年 2019 | 1,059,731 | 350,189 | 645,272 | 911,571 | 1,253,751 | 2,137,871 |
| 109年 2020 | 1,079,648 | 354,959 | 657,313 | 929,551 | 1,280,022 | 2,176,394 |
| 110年 2021 | 1,090,554 | 358,594 | 662,440 | 935,016 | 1,291,029 | 2,205,691 |
| 110年年增率(%) Changes in percentage 2020-2021 | 1.01 | 1.02 | 0.78 | 0.59 | 0.86 | 1.35 |

第4表 戶數五等分位組之所得分配比與所得差距
Table 4. Percentage Share of Disposable Income by Quintile Group of Households and Income Inequality Indices

| 年 別 Year | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組之所得分配比(%) Percent distribution of disposable income by quintile of households | | | | | 第五分位組為第一分位組之倍數(倍) Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% | 吉尼係數 Gini's concentration coefficient |
|-------------|---|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---|--|
| | 1 最低所得組 Lowest 20% | 2 Second 20% | 3 Third 20% | 4 Fourth 20% | 5 最高所得組 Highest 20% | | |
| 65年 1976 | 8.91 | 13.64 | 17.48 | 22.71 | 37.26 | 4.18 | 0.280 |
| 66年 1977 | 8.96 | 13.48 | 17.31 | 22.57 | 37.68 | 4.21 | 0.284 |
| 67年 1978 | 8.89 | 13.71 | 17.53 | 22.70 | 37.17 | 4.18 | 0.287 |
| 68年 1979 | 8.64 | 13.68 | 17.48 | 22.68 | 37.52 | 4.34 | 0.285 |
| 69年 1980 | 8.82 | 13.90 | 17.70 | 22.78 | 36.80 | 4.17 | 0.278 |
| 70年 1981 | 8.80 | 13.76 | 17.62 | 22.78 | 37.04 | 4.21 | 0.281 |
| 71年 1982 | 8.69 | 13.80 | 17.56 | 22.69 | 37.26 | 4.29 | 0.283 |
| 72年 1983 | 8.61 | 13.64 | 17.47 | 22.73 | 37.54 | 4.36 | 0.287 |
| 73年 1984 | 8.49 | 13.69 | 17.62 | 22.83 | 37.36 | 4.40 | 0.287 |
| 74年 1985 | 8.37 | 13.59 | 17.52 | 22.88 | 37.64 | 4.50 | 0.291 |
| 75年 1986 | 8.30 | 13.51 | 17.38 | 22.65 | 38.16 | 4.60 | 0.296 |
| 76年 1987 | 8.11 | 13.50 | 17.53 | 22.82 | 38.04 | 4.69 | 0.299 |
| 77年 1988 | 7.89 | 13.43 | 17.55 | 22.88 | 38.25 | 4.85 | 0.303 |
| 78年 1989 | 7.70 | 13.50 | 17.72 | 23.07 | 38.01 | 4.94 | 0.303 |
| 79年 1990 | 7.45 | 13.22 | 17.51 | 23.22 | 38.60 | 5.18 | 0.312 |
| 80年 1991 | 7.76 | 13.26 | 17.42 | 22.97 | 38.60 | 4.97 | 0.308 |
| 81年 1992 | 7.37 | 13.24 | 17.52 | 23.21 | 38.66 | 5.24 | 0.312 |
| 82年 1993 | 7.13 | 13.12 | 17.65 | 23.44 | 38.66 | 5.43 | 0.315 |
| 83年 1994 | 7.28 | 12.97 | 17.41 | 23.18 | 39.17 | 5.38 | 0.318 |
| 84年 1995 | 7.30 | 12.96 | 17.37 | 23.38 | 38.99 | 5.34 | 0.317 |
| 85年 1996 | 7.22 | 13.00 | 17.50 | 23.38 | 38.89 | 5.38 | 0.317 |
| 86年 1997 | 7.24 | 12.91 | 17.46 | 23.25 | 39.14 | 5.41 | 0.320 |
| 87年 1998 | 7.12 | 12.84 | 17.53 | 23.24 | 39.26 | 5.51 | 0.324 |
| 88年 1999 | 7.13 | 12.91 | 17.51 | 23.21 | 39.24 | 5.50 | 0.325 |
| 89年 2000 | 7.07 | 12.82 | 17.47 | 23.41 | 39.23 | 5.55 | 0.326 |
| 90年 2001 | 6.43 | 12.08 | 17.04 | 23.33 | 41.11 | 6.39 | 0.350 |
| 91年 2002 | 6.67 | 12.30 | 16.99 | 22.95 | 41.09 | 6.16 | 0.345 |
| 92年 2003 | 6.72 | 12.37 | 16.91 | 23.17 | 40.83 | 6.07 | 0.343 |
| 93年 2004 | 6.67 | 12.46 | 17.41 | 23.25 | 40.21 | 6.03 | 0.338 |
| 94年 2005 | 6.66 | 12.43 | 17.42 | 23.32 | 40.17 | 6.04 | 0.340 |
| 95年 2006 | 6.66 | 12.37 | 17.42 | 23.51 | 40.03 | 6.01 | 0.339 |
| 96年 2007 | 6.76 | 12.36 | 17.31 | 23.16 | 40.41 | 5.98 | 0.340 |
| 97年 2008 | 6.64 | 12.37 | 17.43 | 23.40 | 40.17 | 6.05 | 0.341 |
| 98年 2009 | 6.36 | 12.27 | 17.39 | 23.64 | 40.34 | 6.34 | 0.345 |
| 99年 2010 | 6.49 | 12.21 | 17.39 | 23.72 | 40.19 | 6.19 | 0.342 |
| 100年 2011 | 6.53 | 12.05 | 17.32 | 23.86 | 40.25 | 6.17 | 0.342 |
| 101年 2012 | 6.53 | 12.27 | 17.54 | 23.68 | 39.98 | 6.13 | 0.338 |
| 102年 2013 | 6.57 | 12.38 | 17.49 | 23.60 | 39.96 | 6.08 | 0.336 |
| 103年 2014 | 6.63 | 12.28 | 17.36 | 23.59 | 40.13 | 6.05 | 0.336 |
| 104年 2015 | 6.64 | 12.18 | 17.35 | 23.63 | 40.21 | 6.06 | 0.338 |
| 105年 2016 | 6.63 | 12.42 | 17.35 | 23.24 | 40.36 | 6.08 | 0.336 |
| 106年 2017 | 6.64 | 12.32 | 17.35 | 23.39 | 40.29 | 6.07 | 0.337 |
| 107年 2018 | 6.66 | 12.31 | 17.15 | 23.38 | 40.51 | 6.09 | 0.338 |
| 108年 2019 | 6.61 | 12.18 | 17.20 | 23.66 | 40.35 | 6.10 | 0.339 |
| 109年 2020 | 6.58 | 12.18 | 17.22 | 23.71 | 40.32 | 6.13 | 0.340 |
| 110年 2021 | 6.58 | 12.15 | 17.15 | 23.68 | 40.45 | 6.15 | 0.341 |

註一：五十三年至六十三年吉尼係數 G 係以分組資料計算，六十五年以後以未分組資料計算，計算公式採用

$$G = \alpha\mu_y - \beta, \text{ 其中 } \alpha = \frac{2}{N}, \beta = \frac{(N+1)}{N}, \mu_y = \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda_i y_i, \lambda_1 = 1, \lambda_2 = 2, \dots, \lambda_N = N,$$

y_i ：第 i 戶家庭所得占全體家庭總所得之比重， N 為家庭總戶數， λ_i 為所得等級。

註二：第五分位組為第一分位組之倍數為求精確係以第五分位組可支配所得除以第一分位組可支配所得計算而得。

Note: Gini's concentration coefficients are calculated from disposable income of grouped sample households for 1964-1974, and from the disposable income of ungrouped sample households after 1976, with the formula

$$G = \alpha\mu_y - \beta, \text{ for all } \alpha = \frac{2}{N}, \beta = \frac{(N+1)}{N}, \mu_y = \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda_i y_i, \lambda_1 = 1, \lambda_2 = 2, \dots, \lambda_N = N,$$

where y_i is the ratio of the disposable income of the i th household to the disposable income of total households, N is the number of total households. λ_i is income rank.

第5表 人數五等分位組之所得差距

Table 5. Per Capita Disposable Income Inequality Indices

| 年別 Year | 每人所得Per capita income (每戶所得/戶量) Household income/household size | | 每人所得Per capita income (每戶所得/ $\sqrt{\text{戶量}}$) Household income/square root of household size | |
|------------|---|---|---|---|
| | 五等分位 倍數(倍) Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% | 吉尼係數 Gini's concentration coefficient | 五等分位 倍數(倍) Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% | 吉尼係數 Gini's concentration coefficient |
| 70年 1981 | 4.31 | 0.293 | 3.68 | 0.261 |
| 71年 1982 | 4.29 | 0.294 | 3.63 | 0.259 |
| 72年 1983 | 4.26 | 0.293 | 3.70 | 0.264 |
| 73年 1984 | 4.28 | 0.292 | 3.70 | 0.262 |
| 74年 1985 | 4.28 | 0.292 | 3.73 | 0.263 |
| 75年 1986 | 4.21 | 0.291 | 3.72 | 0.265 |
| 76年 1987 | 4.10 | 0.286 | 3.68 | 0.263 |
| 77年 1988 | 4.26 | 0.293 | 3.77 | 0.268 |
| 78年 1989 | 4.23 | 0.291 | 3.79 | 0.266 |
| 79年 1990 | 4.37 | 0.298 | 3.93 | 0.274 |
| 80年 1991 | 4.41 | 0.300 | 3.91 | 0.274 |
| 81年 1992 | 4.29 | 0.292 | 3.90 | 0.271 |
| 82年 1993 | 4.27 | 0.293 | 3.92 | 0.272 |
| 83年 1994 | 4.17 | 0.290 | 3.88 | 0.273 |
| 84年 1995 | 4.21 | 0.293 | 3.85 | 0.273 |
| 85年 1996 | 4.12 | 0.290 | 3.82 | 0.270 |
| 86年 1997 | 4.18 | 0.292 | 3.83 | 0.271 |
| 87年 1998 | 4.18 | 0.295 | 3.82 | 0.273 |
| 88年 1999 | 4.08 | 0.292 | 3.76 | 0.271 |
| 89年 2000 | 4.15 | 0.294 | 3.80 | 0.273 |
| 90年 2001 | 4.57 | 0.312 | 4.31 | 0.295 |
| 91年 2002 | 4.59 | 0.313 | 4.32 | 0.296 |
| 92年 2003 | 4.39 | 0.306 | 4.17 | 0.290 |
| 93年 2004 | 4.28 | 0.301 | 4.05 | 0.284 |
| 94年 2005 | 4.24 | 0.300 | 4.03 | 0.284 |
| 95年 2006 | 4.18 | 0.295 | 3.98 | 0.281 |
| 96年 2007 | 4.16 | 0.296 | 4.03 | 0.284 |
| 97年 2008 | 4.23 | 0.300 | 4.02 | 0.284 |
| 98年 2009 | 4.35 | 0.302 | 4.18 | 0.286 |
| 99年 2010 | 4.25 | 0.296 | 4.10 | 0.283 |
| 100年 2011 | 4.29 | 0.296 | 4.14 | 0.283 |
| 101年 2012 | 4.14 | 0.290 | 4.02 | 0.276 |
| 102年 2013 | 4.08 | 0.288 | 3.95 | 0.273 |
| 103年 2014 | 3.98 | 0.282 | 3.91 | 0.271 |
| 104年 2015 | 3.91 | 0.279 | 3.87 | 0.270 |
| 105年 2016 | 3.89 | 0.278 | 3.83 | 0.268 |
| 106年 2017 | 3.89 | 0.277 | 3.88 | 0.270 |
| 107年 2018 | 3.90 | 0.278 | 3.86 | 0.270 |
| 108年 2019 | 3.90 | 0.276 | 3.90 | 0.269 |
| 109年 2020 | 3.84 | 0.274 | 3.84 | 0.267 |
| 110年 2021 | 3.91 | 0.277 | 3.94 | 0.271 |

附註：本表係以每戶可支配所得除以戶量（或戶量開根號）重新排序後，按人數計算。

Note : The table is calculated as the ratio of per capita income of fifth quintile to per capita income of first quintile.

All the population ranked in ascending order of per capita income is divided into five quintiles.

Per capita income is calculated as household income divided by household size (or the square root of household size).

第6表 政府對家庭移轉收支對所得分配之影響
Table 6. The Changes of Disposable Income occurred by Current Transfers Between Households and Government

單位：倍
Unit：Times

| 年別 Year | 五等分位所得差距倍數 Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% | | | 移轉收支效果 Ratio difference | | |
|------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | 政府移轉 收支前 Without current transfers | 加來自政府 移轉收入 Including current transfers from government | 實際(目前) With current transfers | 從政府 移轉收入 With current transfers from government | 對政府 移轉支出 With current transfers to government | 合計 With current transfers |
| | A | B | C | A-B | B-C | A-C |
| 70年 1981 | 4.33 | 4.30 | 4.21 | 0.02 | 0.09 | 0.12 |
| 71年 1982 | 4.41 | 4.38 | 4.29 | 0.03 | 0.10 | 0.12 |
| 72年 1983 | 4.51 | 4.47 | 4.36 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.15 |
| 73年 1984 | 4.54 | 4.49 | 4.40 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| 74年 1985 | 4.64 | 4.59 | 4.50 | 0.04 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| 75年 1986 | 4.78 | 4.71 | 4.60 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.19 |
| 76年 1987 | 4.88 | 4.80 | 4.69 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.19 |
| 77年 1988 | 5.05 | 4.95 | 4.85 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| 78年 1989 | 5.18 | 5.03 | 4.94 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.24 |
| 79年 1990 | 5.53 | 5.30 | 5.18 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.34 |
| 80年 1991 | 5.31 | 5.07 | 4.97 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.34 |
| 81年 1992 | 5.57 | 5.34 | 5.24 | 0.23 | 0.09 | 0.32 |
| 82年 1993 | 5.76 | 5.51 | 5.42 | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.34 |
| 83年 1994 | 5.79 | 5.49 | 5.38 | 0.31 | 0.11 | 0.41 |
| 84年 1995 | 5.93 | 5.43 | 5.34 | 0.50 | 0.09 | 0.59 |
| 85年 1996 | 6.17 | 5.49 | 5.38 | 0.68 | 0.11 | 0.79 |
| 86年 1997 | 6.25 | 5.53 | 5.41 | 0.72 | 0.12 | 0.84 |
| 87年 1998 | 6.49 | 5.65 | 5.51 | 0.84 | 0.14 | 0.98 |
| 88年 1999 | 6.47 | 5.65 | 5.50 | 0.82 | 0.15 | 0.97 |
| 89年 2000 | 6.57 | 5.69 | 5.55 | 0.88 | 0.14 | 1.02 |
| 90年 2001 | 7.67 | 6.54 | 6.39 | 1.13 | 0.15 | 1.28 |
| 91年 2002 | 7.47 | 6.29 | 6.16 | 1.18 | 0.13 | 1.31 |
| 92年 2003 | 7.32 | 6.20 | 6.07 | 1.12 | 0.12 | 1.24 |
| 93年 2004 | 7.41 | 6.17 | 6.03 | 1.24 | 0.15 | 1.39 |
| 94年 2005 | 7.45 | 6.18 | 6.04 | 1.26 | 0.15 | 1.41 |
| 95年 2006 | 7.45 | 6.16 | 6.01 | 1.29 | 0.15 | 1.45 |
| 96年 2007 | 7.52 | 6.12 | 5.98 | 1.40 | 0.14 | 1.54 |
| 97年 2008 | 7.73 | 6.20 | 6.05 | 1.53 | 0.16 | 1.69 |
| 98年 2009 | 8.22 | 6.47 | 6.34 | 1.75 | 0.13 | 1.88 |
| 99年 2010 | 7.72 | 6.30 | 6.19 | 1.42 | 0.11 | 1.53 |
| 100年 2011 | 7.75 | 6.32 | 6.17 | 1.43 | 0.16 | 1.59 |
| 101年 2012 | 7.70 | 6.29 | 6.13 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 1.58 |
| 102年 2013 | 7.53 | 6.22 | 6.08 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 1.45 |
| 103年 2014 | 7.40 | 6.20 | 6.05 | 1.20 | 0.14 | 1.34 |
| 104年 2015 | 7.33 | 6.19 | 6.06 | 1.14 | 0.14 | 1.28 |
| 105年 2016 | 7.28 | 6.22 | 6.08 | 1.07 | 0.14 | 1.21 |
| 106年 2017 | 7.25 | 6.21 | 6.07 | 1.04 | 0.14 | 1.18 |
| 107年 2018 | 7.25 | 6.23 | 6.09 | 1.02 | 0.14 | 1.16 |
| 108年 2019 | 7.26 | 6.25 | 6.10 | 1.02 | 0.14 | 1.16 |
| 109年 2020 | 7.43 | 6.27 | 6.13 | 1.16 | 0.14 | 1.30 |
| 110年 2021 | 7.63 | 6.29 | 6.15 | 1.34 | 0.14 | 1.48 |

第7表 戶數十等分位組分界點之可支配所得
Table 7. Boundary Between Each Disposable Income Decile of Households

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年別 Year | 可支配所得按戶數十等分位組之分界點 Boundary between each disposable income decile of households | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 (中位數所得) | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 65年 1976 | 55,700 | 68,560 | 79,380 | 89,592 | 101,336 | 114,310 | 130,985 | 153,545 | 193,900 | |
| 66年 1977 | 60,590 | 74,947 | 87,384 | 99,257 | 111,860 | 127,022 | 144,800 | 170,600 | 214,860 | |
| 67年 1978 | 74,060 | 92,302 | 106,860 | 120,877 | 136,086 | 153,814 | 174,540 | 205,164 | 258,400 | |
| 68年 1979 | 86,200 | 110,656 | 129,361 | 146,036 | 164,260 | 185,012 | 211,510 | 250,200 | 314,530 | |
| 69年 1980 | 109,573 | 139,300 | 162,476 | 183,500 | 205,750 | 232,000 | 262,282 | 308,627 | 383,000 | |
| 70年 1981 | 125,130 | 157,138 | 183,643 | 208,210 | 233,886 | 264,498 | 300,920 | 353,440 | 441,872 | |
| 71年 1982 | 126,520 | 163,398 | 189,665 | 215,405 | 241,100 | 270,704 | 309,682 | 364,036 | 459,095 | |
| 72年 1983 | 135,582 | 173,237 | 201,923 | 229,388 | 257,690 | 291,215 | 332,956 | 392,670 | 494,805 | |
| 73年 1984 | 142,654 | 183,197 | 215,274 | 245,668 | 275,780 | 311,276 | 356,621 | 418,363 | 525,567 | |
| 74年 1985 | 143,280 | 185,811 | 218,191 | 248,404 | 280,100 | 317,065 | 364,205 | 427,246 | 542,650 | |
| 75年 1986 | 150,717 | 197,350 | 230,813 | 262,696 | 295,873 | 334,539 | 383,871 | 452,181 | 575,785 | |
| 76年 1987 | 158,005 | 208,753 | 247,387 | 283,914 | 320,517 | 361,100 | 413,252 | 492,338 | 619,892 | |
| 77年 1988 | 170,974 | 233,293 | 276,150 | 317,276 | 359,440 | 405,640 | 465,279 | 548,147 | 692,289 | |
| 78年 1989 | 188,334 | 260,085 | 315,390 | 362,979 | 411,342 | 466,200 | 531,367 | 627,405 | 788,431 | |
| 79年 1990 | 204,123 | 285,712 | 345,658 | 396,925 | 453,416 | 518,804 | 599,613 | 708,537 | 892,449 | |
| 80年 1991 | 242,482 | 327,233 | 389,274 | 448,875 | 510,410 | 581,720 | 669,608 | 791,147 | 1,005,282 | |
| 81年 1992 | 245,804 | 349,850 | 424,286 | 491,508 | 558,336 | 636,623 | 736,817 | 872,948 | 1,120,087 | |
| 82年 1993 | 270,875 | 392,942 | 477,673 | 558,431 | 639,907 | 734,440 | 844,053 | 1,003,537 | 1,266,515 | |
| 83年 1994 | 291,870 | 415,769 | 499,763 | 582,758 | 668,450 | 764,050 | 855,170 | 1,054,198 | 1,342,815 | |
| 84年 1995 | 307,447 | 434,577 | 524,937 | 610,694 | 700,873 | 808,607 | 941,159 | 1,120,355 | 1,425,743 | |
| 85年 1996 | 311,489 | 438,561 | 539,683 | 628,447 | 720,970 | 826,919 | 957,644 | 1,131,686 | 1,436,963 | |
| 86年 1997 | 321,282 | 458,491 | 558,075 | 656,030 | 750,341 | 863,136 | 994,975 | 1,181,020 | 1,507,035 | |
| 87年 1998 | 323,893 | 455,649 | 562,761 | 661,684 | 763,717 | 872,759 | 1,005,151 | 1,194,505 | 1,511,147 | |
| 88年 1999 | 327,131 | 465,852 | 575,922 | 676,205 | 776,134 | 885,511 | 1,021,609 | 1,204,174 | 1,538,376 | |
| 89年 2000 | 326,672 | 461,054 | 573,618 | 674,735 | 776,390 | 890,698 | 1,034,111 | 1,234,375 | 1,566,948 | |
| 90年 2001 | 291,263 | 412,239 | 527,453 | 632,779 | 737,682 | 858,111 | 1,007,718 | 1,203,118 | 1,551,100 | |
| 91年 2002 | 301,529 | 435,216 | 539,624 | 641,808 | 740,556 | 854,091 | 995,788 | 1,191,482 | 1,583,800 | |
| 92年 2003 | 306,022 | 432,865 | 544,325 | 650,336 | 739,648 | 862,908 | 1,007,458 | 1,210,583 | 1,589,440 | |
| 93年 2004 | 306,614 | 446,352 | 558,012 | 664,416 | 773,320 | 891,503 | 1,025,976 | 1,224,929 | 1,575,332 | |
| 94年 2005 | 309,751 | 437,612 | 559,088 | 663,773 | 775,656 | 895,413 | 1,037,859 | 1,227,859 | 1,591,574 | |
| 95年 2006 | 311,548 | 447,815 | 566,301 | 682,388 | 796,091 | 906,502 | 1,063,784 | 1,268,285 | 1,636,995 | |
| 96年 2007 | 321,021 | 455,852 | 574,317 | 689,005 | 799,571 | 914,520 | 1,057,436 | 1,272,016 | 1,667,932 | |
| 97年 2008 | 311,230 | 444,427 | 564,455 | 685,981 | 795,643 | 909,996 | 1,060,268 | 1,258,065 | 1,614,622 | |
| 98年 2009 | 292,378 | 426,736 | 546,514 | 656,792 | 769,705 | 896,417 | 1,041,145 | 1,233,592 | 1,583,046 | |
| 99年 2010 | 300,168 | 426,763 | 542,893 | 659,325 | 771,003 | 897,846 | 1,046,028 | 1,245,374 | 1,591,674 | |
| 100年 2011 | 313,998 | 432,852 | 547,977 | 664,440 | 782,517 | 914,034 | 1,076,120 | 1,278,444 | 1,612,282 | |
| 101年 2012 | 315,574 | 446,118 | 567,216 | 682,286 | 808,193 | 930,767 | 1,082,718 | 1,284,373 | 1,650,943 | |
| 102年 2013 | 322,057 | 458,861 | 585,622 | 702,414 | 822,940 | 954,774 | 1,100,035 | 1,306,778 | 1,678,815 | |
| 103年 2014 | 330,221 | 464,379 | 589,012 | 707,768 | 830,188 | 961,799 | 1,118,933 | 1,326,910 | 1,694,704 | |
| 104年 2015 | 334,155 | 470,054 | 587,206 | 707,094 | 836,792 | 971,919 | 1,132,509 | 1,334,845 | 1,720,656 | |
| 105年 2016 | 340,895 | 491,981 | 616,415 | 737,952 | 858,101 | 988,321 | 1,146,698 | 1,374,417 | 1,793,134 | |
| 106年 2017 | 351,196 | 502,679 | 628,390 | 754,786 | 881,107 | 1,023,340 | 1,182,074 | 1,420,505 | 1,817,036 | |
| 107年 2018 | 357,863 | 505,056 | 639,256 | 761,170 | 886,101 | 1,031,992 | 1,199,274 | 1,443,560 | 1,872,119 | |
| 108年 2019 | 363,226 | 508,395 | 643,815 | 787,693 | 905,000 | 1,074,350 | 1,243,115 | 1,482,506 | 1,920,731 | |
| 109年 2020 | 369,617 | 517,227 | 662,154 | 794,386 | 928,518 | 1,084,826 | 1,278,277 | 1,495,880 | 1,921,487 | |
| 110年 2021 | 375,747 | 525,857 | 668,353 | 798,182 | 929,061 | 1,084,016 | 1,286,159 | 1,498,902 | 1,950,659 | |

第8表 人數十等分位組分界點之可支配所得
Table 8. Boundary Between Each Per Capita Disposable Income Decile

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年 別 Year | 可支配所得按人數十等分位組之分界點 Boundary between each per capita disposable income decile | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 (中位數所得) | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 70年 1981 | 25,893 | 31,600 | 36,764 | 41,694 | 46,894 | 52,965 | 61,133 | 72,487 | 94,239 | |
| 71年 1982 | 27,097 | 33,171 | 38,490 | 43,634 | 49,226 | 55,691 | 63,587 | 75,738 | 97,428 | |
| 72年 1983 | 29,386 | 35,754 | 41,433 | 47,321 | 53,379 | 60,529 | 69,466 | 82,118 | 104,700 | |
| 73年 1984 | 31,395 | 38,464 | 44,645 | 50,568 | 56,967 | 64,429 | 73,932 | 87,844 | 113,520 | |
| 74年 1985 | 32,502 | 39,891 | 46,413 | 52,751 | 59,224 | 66,952 | 77,172 | 91,834 | 117,019 | |
| 75年 1986 | 35,875 | 43,441 | 50,023 | 56,822 | 63,998 | 72,531 | 82,423 | 97,199 | 126,168 | |
| 76年 1987 | 39,704 | 48,466 | 55,801 | 63,193 | 70,851 | 80,027 | 91,393 | 108,192 | 137,697 | |
| 77年 1988 | 44,746 | 55,057 | 63,737 | 72,210 | 81,122 | 91,490 | 105,492 | 124,503 | 160,258 | |
| 78年 1989 | 51,350 | 63,086 | 72,908 | 82,849 | 93,324 | 105,162 | 120,700 | 142,924 | 182,660 | |
| 79年 1990 | 57,498 | 70,167 | 81,464 | 92,842 | 104,980 | 119,431 | 137,486 | 163,194 | 209,656 | |
| 80年 1991 | 64,771 | 78,977 | 92,132 | 105,108 | 119,043 | 135,144 | 156,331 | 185,060 | 239,329 | |
| 81年 1992 | 72,074 | 89,194 | 103,738 | 117,400 | 132,358 | 150,687 | 172,506 | 205,989 | 263,248 | |
| 82年 1993 | 82,693 | 101,114 | 116,863 | 132,286 | 150,492 | 171,684 | 198,561 | 235,906 | 300,810 | |
| 83年 1994 | 91,137 | 109,805 | 126,628 | 143,151 | 161,906 | 185,088 | 212,900 | 252,612 | 321,283 | |
| 84年 1995 | 97,087 | 117,284 | 135,182 | 153,661 | 174,288 | 198,437 | 228,428 | 270,828 | 345,325 | |
| 85年 1996 | 101,180 | 122,475 | 140,479 | 158,752 | 179,669 | 203,325 | 232,553 | 275,749 | 350,255 | |
| 86年 1997 | 107,063 | 129,721 | 148,409 | 168,447 | 190,899 | 217,743 | 247,824 | 292,200 | 376,323 | |
| 87年 1998 | 110,948 | 134,178 | 152,886 | 173,108 | 195,227 | 221,446 | 253,601 | 299,195 | 385,375 | |
| 88年 1999 | 118,380 | 142,259 | 162,145 | 183,449 | 206,589 | 234,305 | 267,667 | 317,343 | 402,137 | |
| 89年 2000 | 118,553 | 142,896 | 164,211 | 184,861 | 207,552 | 236,856 | 271,145 | 323,631 | 414,585 | |
| 90年 2001 | 110,553 | 134,959 | 156,751 | 176,550 | 200,685 | 228,992 | 263,428 | 313,570 | 408,277 | |
| 91年 2002 | 109,089 | 133,570 | 153,710 | 175,604 | 198,621 | 226,010 | 262,064 | 313,682 | 407,012 | |
| 92年 2003 | 116,139 | 140,481 | 162,152 | 182,977 | 208,253 | 236,779 | 274,692 | 326,805 | 422,516 | |
| 93年 2004 | 120,509 | 146,182 | 167,092 | 189,191 | 213,633 | 239,348 | 275,244 | 330,434 | 421,686 | |
| 94年 2005 | 124,148 | 149,329 | 172,640 | 193,209 | 218,949 | 248,949 | 286,996 | 342,110 | 442,001 | |
| 95年 2006 | 127,926 | 153,589 | 177,380 | 201,226 | 225,061 | 255,213 | 293,662 | 350,174 | 453,145 | |
| 96年 2007 | 131,282 | 158,466 | 180,796 | 203,934 | 230,122 | 259,938 | 298,116 | 356,470 | 462,333 | |
| 97年 2008 | 130,579 | 157,685 | 179,881 | 203,012 | 227,756 | 256,455 | 294,851 | 350,323 | 453,889 | |
| 98年 2009 | 124,379 | 151,935 | 175,273 | 198,473 | 225,056 | 254,466 | 290,305 | 345,518 | 444,661 | |
| 99年 2010 | 128,757 | 157,892 | 181,962 | 205,822 | 231,975 | 262,230 | 300,841 | 355,827 | 457,892 | |
| 100年 2011 | 130,082 | 159,677 | 183,421 | 206,735 | 233,527 | 262,904 | 302,245 | 357,006 | 455,780 | |
| 101年 2012 | 137,741 | 167,334 | 191,487 | 217,194 | 243,131 | 274,543 | 314,467 | 371,156 | 475,109 | |
| 102年 2013 | 143,202 | 172,767 | 198,185 | 222,818 | 250,308 | 279,564 | 320,221 | 375,734 | 483,545 | |
| 103年 2014 | 149,986 | 179,930 | 206,553 | 232,091 | 259,926 | 291,412 | 331,810 | 390,335 | 497,622 | |
| 104年 2015 | 156,310 | 186,477 | 212,993 | 238,460 | 266,490 | 298,876 | 337,550 | 396,595 | 510,213 | |
| 105年 2016 | 162,660 | 193,361 | 220,328 | 248,360 | 276,981 | 311,085 | 354,885 | 410,931 | 527,351 | |
| 106年 2017 | 167,259 | 199,735 | 227,932 | 256,922 | 284,228 | 317,596 | 362,678 | 420,255 | 538,160 | |
| 107年 2018 | 170,335 | 203,817 | 232,951 | 261,849 | 291,514 | 327,890 | 374,528 | 434,353 | 553,158 | |
| 108年 2019 | 173,670 | 210,838 | 242,446 | 271,464 | 302,887 | 340,407 | 389,103 | 447,768 | 573,908 | |
| 109年 2020 | 186,705 | 223,528 | 255,131 | 285,627 | 320,265 | 356,315 | 405,347 | 470,579 | 591,261 | |
| 110年 2021 | 187,460 | 226,983 | 258,943 | 292,577 | 325,948 | 363,934 | 410,940 | 477,780 | 607,287 | |

第9表 主要國家(地區)家庭所得分配狀況
Table 9. Income Distribution in Selected Countries

| 國名 Countries | 年別 Year | 五等分位組之 所得分配比(%) Quintile shares of total income (%) | | 最高所得組為最低所 得組之倍數(倍) Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% households | 吉尼係數 Gini's concentration coefficient |
|---------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
| | | 最低所得組 (20%) Lowest 20% | 最高所得組 (20%) Highest 20% | | |
| | | 一、每戶 A. Per household | | | |
| 香港 Hong Kong | 2016 | - | - | 21.20 | 0.524 |
| 日本(a) Japan(a) | 2021 | 6.3 | 42.0 | 6.66 | - |
| 中華民國 Republic of China | 2021 | 6.6 | 40.5 | 6.15 | 0.341 |
| 美國(a) U.S.A(a) | 2009 | 4.6 | 44.4 | 9.59 | 0.388 |
| 美國(b) U.S.A(b) | 2020 | 3.0 | 52.2 | 17.38 | 0.489 |
| 二、每人 B. Per capita | | | | | |
| 巴西 Brazil | 2020 | 4.5 | 54.7 | 12.16 | 0.489 |
| 加拿大 Canada | 2017 | 7.1 | 40.6 | 5.72 | 0.333 |
| 中國大陸 China | 2019 | 6.7 | 45.3 | 6.76 | 0.382 |
| 哥倫比亞 Colombia | 2020 | 2.8 | 58.3 | 20.82 | 0.542 |
| 芬蘭 Finland | 2019 | 9.2 | 37.1 | 4.03 | 0.277 |
| 法國 France | 2018 | 8.0 | 40.8 | 5.10 | 0.324 |
| 德國 Germany | 2018 | 7.9 | 39.9 | 5.05 | 0.317 |
| 義大利 Italy | 2018 | 6.1 | 41.5 | 6.80 | 0.352 |
| 日本(b) Japan(b) | 2019 | 8.1 | 36.7 | 4.54 | 0.286 |
| 南韓 Korea, Rep. | 2020 | 6.8 | 40.0 | 5.85 | 0.331 |
| 盧森堡 Luxembourg | 2019 | 7.2 | 41.4 | 5.75 | 0.342 |
| 馬來西亞 Malaysia | 2015 | 5.8 | 47.3 | 8.16 | 0.411 |
| 墨西哥 Mexico | 2020 | 5.0 | 51.2 | 10.24 | 0.454 |
| 荷蘭 Netherlands | 2019 | 8.6 | 38.0 | 4.42 | 0.292 |
| 紐西蘭 New Zealand | 1997 | 6.4 | 43.8 | 6.84 | 0.362 |
| 挪威 Norway | 2019 | 8.8 | 36.7 | 4.17 | 0.277 |
| 中華民國 Republic of China | 2021* | 9.6 | 37.5 | 3.91 | 0.277 |
| | 2021** | 9.2 | 36.3 | 3.94 | 0.271 |
| 新加坡(a) Singapore(a) | 2021 | 4.4 | 49.4 | 11.30 | 0.444 |
| 新加坡(b) Singapore(b) | 2021 | - | - | - | 0.386 |
| 瑞典 Sweden | 2019 | 8.1 | 37.5 | 4.63 | 0.293 |
| 英國 United Kingdom | 2020 | - | - | 4.90 | 0.380 |
| 美國(b) U.S.A(b) | 2020 | 3.4 | 50.8 | 14.94 | 0.469 |

附註：一、資料來源：世界銀行 WORLD DEVELOPMENT INDICATORS 及各國官方公布之資料：日本(a)為家計調查之家庭年間收入，(b)全國家計結構調查報告，為家庭戶內人均可支配所得。南韓為全體家庭(不含農家)之每人可支配所得。美國(a)為全體家庭稅後所得，含政府現金給付，但不含資本利得，(b)為稅前所得，含政府現金給付，但不含資本利得及非現金給付。新加坡 2021 年數據來自 Labour Force Survey，為就業家庭，(a)不含社福移轉收入及繳稅支出，因此倍數及係數較高，(b)則含社福移轉收入及繳稅支出。英國為 Family Resources Survey 中 Households Below Average Income : for financial years 1995 to 2021，並以每人等值所得衡量，另自 2020 年起最高所得組為最低所得組之倍數係以中位數計算。香港為 2016 年人口普查主題性報告：香港的住戶收入分布。

二、我國為全體家庭可支配所得，戶內人均可支配所得(*，採除以戶內人數法計算之吉尼係數為 0.277，若採 OECD 國家除以戶內人數開根號方法計算之吉尼係數為**之 0.271)。

三、表列國家係按英文字母排序。

Note: 1. Source : World Development Indicators/The World Bank, and official data of countries' releases.

Japan (a) Family income and expenditure survey, income represents household yearly income, (b) National Survey of Family Income, Consumption and Wealth, income represents per capita disposable income of all resident.

Korea, Rep. Survey of Household Finances and Living Conditions.

Singapore Data for 2021 are from Labour Force Survey. Income represents per capita earning-income of Employed Households. And (a) excludes social Government Benefits and Taxes, therefore the ratio and Gini are higher. (b) includes social Government Benefits and Taxes.

U.S.A. (a) The all households of income after tax is including non-cash transfers, but excluding capital gains. (b) The income before tax is including government cash transfers, but excluding capital gains and non-cash transfers.

UK Data sources: Family Resources Survey. Household Below Average Income : for financial years 1995 to 2021. Income represents per capita median equivalised income. Since 2020, the ratio of top to bottom quintile is calculated as the median.

HK Hong Kong: 2016 Population Census, Thematic Report: Household Income Distribution in HK.

2. R.O.C. adopts disposable income based on all resident households, per capita income(*, the method that income is divided by the number of persons in the household, the Gini is 0.277, if another way, by the square root of the number used by OECD measuring, the Gini is ** 0.271).

3. Countries of list are arranged by alphabetical order.

第10表 可支配所得、消費支出及儲蓄
Table 10. Disposable Income, Consumption Expenditure, and Savings

| 年別 Year | 可支配所得 (億元) Disposable income (NT\$100 million) | 消費支出 (億元) Consumption expenditure (NT\$100 million) | 儲蓄 (億元) Savings (NT\$100 million) | 平均 每 戶 Value per household | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | | | 可支配所得 (元) Disposable income (NT\$) | 消費支出(元) Consumption expenditure (NT\$) | 儲蓄 (元) Savings (NT\$) | 儲蓄率 (%) Savings rate (%) |
| | | | | | | | |
| 65年 1976 | 3,625 | 2,983 | 642 | 116,297 | 95,714 | 20,583 | 17.70 |
| 66年 1977 | 4,249 | 3,398 | 851 | 130,830 | 104,640 | 26,190 | 20.02 |
| 67年 1978 | 5,248 | 4,118 | 1,130 | 155,737 | 122,207 | 33,530 | 21.53 |
| 68年 1979 | 6,635 | 5,193 | 1,442 | 188,407 | 147,459 | 40,948 | 21.73 |
| 69年 1980 | 8,568 | 6,604 | 1,964 | 233,112 | 179,687 | 53,425 | 22.92 |
| 70年 1981 | 10,199 | 7,638 | 2,562 | 266,439 | 199,523 | 66,916 | 25.11 |
| 71年 1982 | 10,915 | 8,364 | 2,552 | 275,250 | 210,906 | 64,344 | 23.38 |
| 72年 1983 | 12,144 | 9,285 | 2,859 | 295,887 | 226,234 | 69,653 | 23.54 |
| 73年 1984 | 13,194 | 10,235 | 2,958 | 314,245 | 243,784 | 70,461 | 22.42 |
| 74年 1985 | 13,742 | 10,560 | 3,182 | 320,492 | 246,277 | 74,216 | 23.16 |
| 75年 1986 | 15,128 | 11,443 | 3,686 | 341,728 | 258,474 | 83,254 | 24.36 |
| 76年 1987 | 16,763 | 12,584 | 4,180 | 366,487 | 275,105 | 91,382 | 24.93 |
| 77年 1988 | 19,437 | 14,310 | 5,127 | 410,483 | 302,207 | 108,276 | 26.38 |
| 78年 1989 | 22,767 | 16,494 | 6,273 | 464,994 | 336,875 | 128,119 | 27.55 |
| 79年 1990 | 26,145 | 18,614 | 7,531 | 520,147 | 370,323 | 149,824 | 28.80 |
| 80年 1991 | 30,302 | 21,247 | 9,055 | 587,242 | 411,760 | 175,482 | 29.88 |
| 81年 1992 | 33,823 | 23,540 | 10,283 | 639,696 | 445,220 | 194,476 | 30.40 |
| 82年 1993 | 39,444 | 27,319 | 12,125 | 727,879 | 504,133 | 223,747 | 30.74 |
| 83年 1994 | 42,855 | 30,397 | 12,458 | 769,755 | 545,987 | 223,768 | 29.07 |
| 84年 1995 | 46,499 | 33,873 | 12,626 | 811,338 | 591,035 | 220,303 | 27.15 |
| 85年 1996 | 48,825 | 36,302 | 12,522 | 826,378 | 614,435 | 211,943 | 25.65 |
| 86年 1997 | 52,706 | 38,730 | 13,976 | 863,427 | 634,477 | 228,951 | 26.52 |
| 87年 1998 | 54,775 | 40,545 | 14,229 | 873,175 | 646,343 | 226,831 | 25.98 |
| 88年 1999 | 57,176 | 42,142 | 15,034 | 889,053 | 655,282 | 233,770 | 26.29 |
| 89年 2000 | 58,734 | 43,664 | 15,070 | 891,445 | 662,722 | 228,723 | 25.66 |
| 90年 2001 | 58,468 | 44,281 | 14,187 | 868,651 | 657,872 | 210,779 | 24.27 |
| 91年 2002 | 59,907 | 46,003 | 13,904 | 875,919 | 672,619 | 203,300 | 23.21 |
| 92年 2003 | 61,377 | 46,390 | 14,988 | 881,662 | 666,372 | 215,290 | 24.42 |
| 93年 2004 | 63,131 | 49,063 | 14,068 | 891,249 | 692,648 | 198,600 | 22.28 |
| 94年 2005 | 64,471 | 50,526 | 13,945 | 894,574 | 701,076 | 193,497 | 21.63 |
| 95年 2006 | 66,729 | 52,108 | 14,621 | 913,092 | 713,024 | 200,068 | 21.91 |
| 96年 2007 | 68,499 | 53,093 | 15,405 | 923,874 | 716,094 | 207,780 | 22.49 |
| 97年 2008 | 68,934 | 53,221 | 15,713 | 913,687 | 705,413 | 208,274 | 22.79 |
| 98年 2009 | 68,239 | 54,253 | 13,986 | 887,605 | 705,680 | 181,925 | 20.50 |
| 99年 2010 | 69,733 | 55,066 | 14,667 | 889,353 | 702,292 | 187,061 | 21.03 |
| 100年 2011 | 72,274 | 58,028 | 14,246 | 907,988 | 729,010 | 178,978 | 19.71 |
| 101年 2012 | 74,601 | 58,778 | 15,823 | 923,584 | 727,693 | 195,891 | 21.21 |
| 102年 2013 | 77,182 | 61,267 | 15,915 | 942,208 | 747,922 | 194,286 | 20.62 |
| 103年 2014 | 79,323 | 62,603 | 16,719 | 956,849 | 755,169 | 201,680 | 21.08 |
| 104年 2015 | 80,921 | 63,708 | 17,213 | 964,895 | 759,647 | 205,248 | 21.27 |
| 105年 2016 | 84,000 | 65,704 | 18,295 | 993,115 | 776,811 | 216,304 | 21.78 |
| 106年 2017 | 87,213 | 69,472 | 17,741 | 1,018,941 | 811,670 | 207,271 | 20.34 |
| 107年 2018 | 89,569 | 70,127 | 19,442 | 1,036,304 | 811,359 | 224,945 | 21.71 |
| 108年 2019 | 92,563 | 72,427 | 20,136 | 1,059,731 | 829,199 | 230,532 | 21.75 |
| 109年 2020 | 95,327 | 71,969 | 23,358 | 1,079,648 | 815,100 | 264,548 | 24.50 |
| 110年 2021 | 97,276 | 72,737 | 24,540 | 1,090,554 | 815,442 | 275,112 | 25.23 |
| 110年年增率(%) Changes in percentage 2020-2021 | 2.04 | 1.07 | 5.06 | 1.01 | 0.04 | 3.99 | — |

第11表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶消費支出
Table 11. Average Consumption Expenditure per Household
by Disposable Income Quintile

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年別 Year | 全體家庭平均 Average consumption expenditure per household | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組 Disposable income quintile | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 最低所得組 Lowest 20% | Second 20% | Third 20% | Fourth 20% | 最高所得組 Highest 20% |
| 65年 1976 | 95,714 | 48,467 | 70,376 | 88,163 | 109,888 | 161,677 |
| 66年 1977 | 104,640 | 52,801 | 77,060 | 95,065 | 120,125 | 178,141 |
| 67年 1978 | 122,207 | 62,439 | 91,997 | 113,452 | 140,073 | 203,075 |
| 68年 1979 | 147,459 | 75,063 | 111,833 | 137,413 | 169,118 | 243,882 |
| 69年 1980 | 179,687 | 93,207 | 140,560 | 171,305 | 206,460 | 286,903 |
| 70年 1981 | 199,523 | 105,282 | 154,925 | 190,436 | 230,071 | 316,899 |
| 71年 1982 | 210,906 | 110,135 | 165,162 | 200,982 | 242,454 | 335,796 |
| 72年 1983 | 226,234 | 119,019 | 175,513 | 215,119 | 259,178 | 362,341 |
| 73年 1984 | 243,784 | 126,944 | 188,902 | 230,399 | 281,013 | 391,663 |
| 74年 1985 | 246,277 | 126,996 | 189,388 | 233,474 | 285,547 | 395,979 |
| 75年 1986 | 258,474 | 132,570 | 201,167 | 244,231 | 296,600 | 417,802 |
| 76年 1987 | 275,105 | 134,948 | 210,806 | 260,769 | 320,141 | 448,858 |
| 77年 1988 | 302,207 | 148,715 | 234,288 | 290,348 | 348,809 | 488,875 |
| 78年 1989 | 336,875 | 163,638 | 263,082 | 324,824 | 392,116 | 540,717 |
| 79年 1990 | 370,323 | 177,935 | 286,961 | 354,609 | 431,054 | 601,057 |
| 80年 1991 | 411,760 | 202,205 | 323,411 | 393,912 | 475,757 | 663,517 |
| 81年 1992 | 445,220 | 211,622 | 351,510 | 432,439 | 517,933 | 712,598 |
| 82年 1993 | 504,133 | 238,753 | 394,795 | 490,342 | 590,955 | 805,819 |
| 83年 1994 | 545,987 | 255,078 | 419,297 | 522,530 | 624,470 | 908,563 |
| 84年 1995 | 591,035 | 270,859 | 451,990 | 567,437 | 685,390 | 979,498 |
| 85年 1996 | 614,435 | 285,227 | 464,278 | 589,982 | 721,896 | 1,010,792 |
| 86年 1997 | 634,477 | 292,464 | 487,183 | 612,672 | 747,747 | 1,032,317 |
| 87年 1998 | 646,343 | 288,889 | 496,500 | 632,744 | 763,930 | 1,049,654 |
| 88年 1999 | 655,282 | 290,266 | 497,548 | 638,566 | 777,298 | 1,072,735 |
| 89年 2000 | 662,722 | 300,440 | 502,783 | 634,736 | 780,907 | 1,094,744 |
| 90年 2001 | 657,872 | 283,920 | 480,451 | 629,430 | 792,556 | 1,103,002 |
| 91年 2002 | 672,619 | 302,415 | 500,714 | 647,533 | 804,065 | 1,108,368 |
| 92年 2003 | 666,372 | 294,645 | 491,137 | 650,448 | 802,983 | 1,092,645 |
| 93年 2004 | 692,648 | 295,476 | 513,243 | 678,420 | 831,215 | 1,144,888 |
| 94年 2005 | 701,076 | 299,642 | 516,758 | 688,550 | 861,302 | 1,139,131 |
| 95年 2006 | 713,024 | 304,091 | 524,833 | 702,656 | 860,439 | 1,173,099 |
| 96年 2007 | 716,094 | 313,309 | 530,417 | 699,698 | 868,505 | 1,168,540 |
| 97年 2008 | 705,413 | 309,419 | 522,744 | 687,699 | 849,967 | 1,157,234 |
| 98年 2009 | 705,680 | 312,957 | 520,079 | 674,549 | 856,788 | 1,164,025 |
| 99年 2010 | 702,292 | 309,078 | 508,446 | 680,747 | 849,369 | 1,163,820 |
| 100年 2011 | 729,010 | 325,660 | 522,084 | 695,209 | 875,496 | 1,226,601 |
| 101年 2012 | 727,693 | 327,157 | 531,922 | 700,722 | 880,096 | 1,198,566 |
| 102年 2013 | 747,922 | 331,391 | 545,713 | 715,675 | 902,072 | 1,244,759 |
| 103年 2014 | 755,169 | 336,429 | 543,391 | 713,274 | 911,211 | 1,271,539 |
| 104年 2015 | 759,647 | 339,536 | 544,624 | 723,571 | 921,454 | 1,269,049 |
| 105年 2016 | 776,811 | 347,785 | 558,894 | 747,798 | 931,774 | 1,297,803 |
| 106年 2017 | 811,670 | 356,629 | 584,512 | 772,625 | 978,626 | 1,365,955 |
| 107年 2018 | 811,359 | 363,158 | 594,516 | 776,708 | 974,626 | 1,347,787 |
| 108年 2019 | 829,199 | 368,379 | 593,512 | 789,419 | 1,001,417 | 1,393,267 |
| 109年 2020 | 815,100 | 372,529 | 586,597 | 785,424 | 984,604 | 1,346,345 |
| 110年 2021 | 815,442 | 376,058 | 590,705 | 783,577 | 985,296 | 1,341,575 |
| 110年消費率(%) Consumption expenditure rate | 74.77 | 104.87 | 89.17 | 83.80 | 76.32 | 60.82 |

第12表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶儲蓄

Table 12. Average Savings per Household by Disposable Income Quintile

單位：元

Unit：NT\$

| 年別 Year | 全體家庭 平均 Average savings per household | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組 Disposable income quintile | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | | 最低所得組 Lowest 20% | Second 20% | Third 20% | Fourth 20% | 最高所得組 Highest 20% |
| 65年 1976 | 20,583 | 3,287 | 8,959 | 13,513 | 22,168 | 54,989 |
| 66年 1977 | 26,190 | 5,795 | 11,139 | 18,188 | 27,512 | 68,324 |
| 67年 1978 | 33,530 | 6,782 | 14,765 | 23,062 | 36,669 | 86,372 |
| 68年 1979 | 40,948 | 6,327 | 17,036 | 27,227 | 44,509 | 109,628 |
| 69年 1980 | 53,425 | 9,565 | 21,405 | 35,054 | 59,092 | 142,008 |
| 70年 1981 | 66,916 | 11,942 | 28,435 | 44,263 | 73,459 | 176,483 |
| 71年 1982 | 64,344 | 9,468 | 24,714 | 40,684 | 69,835 | 177,018 |
| 72年 1983 | 69,653 | 8,421 | 26,299 | 43,386 | 77,048 | 193,109 |
| 73年 1984 | 70,461 | 6,490 | 26,216 | 46,501 | 77,770 | 195,325 |
| 74年 1985 | 74,216 | 7,109 | 28,317 | 47,305 | 81,129 | 207,217 |
| 75年 1986 | 83,254 | 9,180 | 29,726 | 52,780 | 90,391 | 234,193 |
| 76年 1987 | 91,382 | 13,606 | 36,617 | 60,400 | 98,097 | 248,193 |
| 77年 1988 | 108,276 | 13,159 | 41,368 | 69,910 | 120,716 | 296,226 |
| 78年 1989 | 128,119 | 15,391 | 50,783 | 87,154 | 144,181 | 343,090 |
| 79年 1990 | 149,824 | 15,750 | 56,825 | 100,817 | 172,862 | 402,868 |
| 80年 1991 | 175,482 | 25,611 | 65,794 | 117,499 | 198,695 | 469,810 |
| 81年 1992 | 194,476 | 24,130 | 71,882 | 128,027 | 224,533 | 523,810 |
| 82年 1993 | 223,747 | 20,627 | 82,614 | 151,915 | 262,258 | 601,321 |
| 83年 1994 | 223,768 | 25,181 | 79,808 | 147,453 | 267,546 | 598,851 |
| 84年 1995 | 220,303 | 25,307 | 73,759 | 137,276 | 263,094 | 602,083 |
| 85年 1996 | 211,943 | 13,216 | 72,963 | 133,085 | 244,207 | 596,242 |
| 86年 1997 | 228,951 | 19,994 | 70,245 | 141,247 | 256,068 | 657,199 |
| 87年 1998 | 226,831 | 21,976 | 64,267 | 132,630 | 250,840 | 664,443 |
| 88年 1999 | 233,770 | 26,735 | 76,305 | 139,931 | 254,371 | 671,511 |
| 89年 2000 | 228,723 | 14,733 | 68,572 | 143,820 | 262,601 | 653,888 |
| 90年 2001 | 210,779 | -4,516 | 44,315 | 110,623 | 220,922 | 682,548 |
| 91年 2002 | 203,300 | -10,302 | 37,871 | 96,355 | 201,210 | 691,365 |
| 92年 2003 | 215,290 | 1,652 | 54,328 | 94,783 | 218,342 | 707,347 |
| 93年 2004 | 198,600 | 1,829 | 42,208 | 97,299 | 204,757 | 646,909 |
| 94年 2005 | 193,497 | -1,948 | 39,360 | 90,494 | 181,829 | 657,753 |
| 95年 2006 | 200,068 | 183 | 40,032 | 92,770 | 213,067 | 654,288 |
| 96年 2007 | 207,780 | -1,164 | 40,711 | 99,720 | 201,380 | 698,251 |
| 97年 2008 | 208,274 | -5,902 | 42,149 | 108,525 | 218,837 | 677,760 |
| 98年 2009 | 181,925 | -30,697 | 24,453 | 97,023 | 192,454 | 626,394 |
| 99年 2010 | 187,061 | -20,525 | 34,295 | 92,720 | 205,324 | 623,492 |
| 100年 2011 | 178,978 | -29,308 | 24,819 | 91,114 | 207,512 | 600,753 |
| 101年 2012 | 195,891 | -25,795 | 34,891 | 109,353 | 213,457 | 647,550 |
| 102年 2013 | 194,286 | -21,932 | 37,575 | 108,262 | 209,603 | 637,921 |
| 103年 2014 | 201,680 | -19,285 | 44,233 | 117,467 | 217,587 | 648,398 |
| 104年 2015 | 205,248 | -19,224 | 43,139 | 113,271 | 218,388 | 670,669 |
| 105年 2016 | 216,304 | -18,384 | 57,710 | 113,615 | 222,218 | 706,361 |
| 106年 2017 | 207,271 | -18,351 | 43,342 | 111,558 | 212,911 | 686,895 |
| 107年 2018 | 224,945 | -18,210 | 43,259 | 111,790 | 236,643 | 751,243 |
| 108年 2019 | 230,532 | -18,190 | 51,760 | 122,152 | 252,334 | 744,604 |
| 109年 2020 | 264,548 | -17,569 | 70,716 | 144,128 | 295,418 | 830,049 |
| 110年 2021 | 275,112 | -17,465 | 71,736 | 151,439 | 305,733 | 864,115 |
| 110年儲蓄率(%) Savings rate | 25.23 | — | 10.83 | 16.20 | 23.68 | 39.18 |

第13表 平均每戶及每位所得收入者之可支配所得按性別分
Table 13. Average Disposable Income per Household by Sex of Households Heads
and Average Disposable Income of Income Recipients by Sex

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶可支配所得 (按經濟戶長性別分) Average Disposable Income per Household by sex of Households Heads | | | 平均每位所得收入者 Average Disposable Income of income recipients | | |
|------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 65年 1976 | 116,297 | 116,799 | 108,063 | 68,765 | 78,680 | 40,775 |
| 66年 1977 | 130,830 | 131,621 | 117,971 | 76,038 | 88,148 | 44,198 |
| 67年 1978 | 155,737 | 156,818 | 139,701 | 90,826 | 104,971 | 55,019 |
| 68年 1979 | 188,407 | 190,684 | 156,727 | 107,841 | 125,714 | 64,730 |
| 69年 1980 | 233,112 | 236,383 | 189,103 | 133,027 | 156,424 | 79,164 |
| 70年 1981 | 266,439 | 269,777 | 224,599 | 150,267 | 175,737 | 93,829 |
| 71年 1982 | 275,250 | 280,259 | 222,634 | 155,277 | 181,219 | 98,363 |
| 72年 1983 | 295,887 | 300,451 | 247,901 | 165,776 | 194,052 | 105,879 |
| 73年 1984 | 314,245 | 320,198 | 256,311 | 177,385 | 206,461 | 114,893 |
| 74年 1985 | 320,492 | 327,168 | 257,701 | 183,044 | 212,290 | 120,596 |
| 75年 1986 | 341,728 | 349,135 | 277,920 | 190,292 | 222,635 | 125,800 |
| 76年 1987 | 366,487 | 376,546 | 280,358 | 208,190 | 242,163 | 137,733 |
| 77年 1988 | 410,483 | 420,552 | 326,153 | 237,371 | 273,940 | 161,901 |
| 78年 1989 | 464,994 | 475,694 | 377,944 | 269,365 | 310,235 | 185,777 |
| 79年 1990 | 520,147 | 534,896 | 407,757 | 298,403 | 342,963 | 208,110 |
| 80年 1991 | 587,242 | 601,501 | 481,884 | 340,356 | 389,773 | 242,569 |
| 81年 1992 | 639,696 | 660,255 | 493,192 | 371,869 | 426,969 | 264,924 |
| 82年 1993 | 727,879 | 752,078 | 565,547 | 415,371 | 474,418 | 301,076 |
| 83年 1994 | 769,755 | 797,902 | 590,984 | 439,579 | 503,473 | 320,960 |
| 84年 1995 | 811,338 | 840,233 | 636,785 | 457,760 | 518,489 | 342,467 |
| 85年 1996 | 826,378 | 857,097 | 651,492 | 460,195 | 522,181 | 349,680 |
| 86年 1997 | 863,427 | 897,685 | 675,156 | 481,404 | 540,588 | 373,415 |
| 87年 1998 | 873,175 | 904,312 | 714,120 | 491,634 | 546,787 | 391,014 |
| 88年 1999 | 889,053 | 930,566 | 708,048 | 505,026 | 565,413 | 401,521 |
| 89年 2000 | 891,445 | 934,581 | 708,128 | 507,371 | 563,944 | 410,406 |
| 90年 2001 | 868,651 | 916,428 | 672,805 | 500,141 | 558,034 | 402,801 |
| 91年 2002 | 875,919 | 917,472 | 713,784 | 496,969 | 551,842 | 406,925 |
| 92年 2003 | 881,662 | 924,392 | 722,586 | 502,996 | 556,247 | 415,845 |
| 93年 2004 | 891,249 | 934,968 | 732,659 | 510,095 | 565,482 | 421,512 |
| 94年 2005 | 894,574 | 936,017 | 743,338 | 513,477 | 568,403 | 424,122 |
| 95年 2006 | 913,092 | 967,528 | 731,547 | 517,942 | 578,142 | 425,670 |
| 96年 2007 | 923,874 | 972,525 | 762,987 | 521,714 | 580,712 | 430,339 |
| 97年 2008 | 913,687 | 967,344 | 755,068 | 516,765 | 576,744 | 429,788 |
| 98年 2009 | 887,605 | 946,636 | 722,483 | 502,611 | 561,289 | 417,522 |
| 99年 2010 | 889,353 | 938,699 | 750,878 | 515,256 | 572,165 | 431,195 |
| 100年 2011 | 907,988 | 962,030 | 759,628 | 507,038 | 566,621 | 422,846 |
| 101年 2012 | 923,584 | 983,201 | 770,348 | 515,897 | 572,423 | 437,435 |
| 102年 2013 | 942,208 | 998,332 | 796,578 | 516,206 | 575,000 | 435,552 |
| 103年 2014 | 956,849 | 1,020,900 | 791,536 | 524,893 | 587,968 | 437,868 |
| 104年 2015 | 964,895 | 1,029,472 | 808,018 | 525,285 | 583,380 | 447,071 |
| 105年 2016 | 993,115 | 1,057,791 | 840,070 | 532,864 | 594,336 | 451,563 |
| 106年 2017 | 1,018,941 | 1,094,010 | 836,497 | 544,937 | 612,218 | 456,238 |
| 107年 2018 | 1,036,304 | 1,110,366 | 857,325 | 547,731 | 618,679 | 454,363 |
| 108年 2019 | 1,059,731 | 1,136,656 | 877,261 | 557,634 | 627,848 | 468,597 |
| 109年 2020 | 1,079,648 | 1,162,153 | 895,842 | 571,518 | 641,754 | 482,753 |
| 110年 2021 | 1,090,554 | 1,184,740 | 879,564 | 568,169 | 648,382 | 468,938 |

第14表 家庭消費支出結構按消費型態分
Table 14. Percent Distribution of Total Expenditures

單位：％
Unit：％

| 年 別 Year | 合 計 Total | 食品飲料 及 菸 草 Food, beverage and tobacco | 衣 著 鞋 襪 類 Clothing and footwear | 住宅服務 水電瓦斯及 其他燃料 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels | 家具設備及 家務服務 Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance | 醫療保健 Health | 運輸交通 及 通 訊 Transport and communi- cation | 休閒、文化 及教育消費 Recreation, culture and education | 餐廳及 旅館 Restaurants and hotels | 什項消費 Miscell- aneous goods and services |
|-------------|--------------|--|---|---|--|----------------|---|---|--|--|
| 65年 1976 | 100.00 | 42.27 | 7.20 | 22.63 | 3.63 | 4.85 | 5.37 | 6.40 | 2.48 | 5.16 |
| 66年 1977 | 100.00 | 43.15 | 6.75 | 22.69 | 3.48 | 4.26 | 5.67 | 6.70 | 2.33 | 4.95 |
| 67年 1978 | 100.00 | 42.10 | 6.66 | 22.65 | 3.53 | 4.74 | 5.94 | 7.00 | 2.41 | 4.97 |
| 68年 1979 | 100.00 | 40.19 | 7.43 | 23.00 | 3.98 | 4.62 | 6.36 | 6.91 | 2.42 | 5.09 |
| 69年 1980 | 100.00 | 39.50 | 7.05 | 23.74 | 3.96 | 4.20 | 6.96 | 7.35 | 2.47 | 4.76 |
| 70年 1981 | 100.00 | 38.57 | 6.84 | 24.25 | 3.88 | 4.50 | 7.16 | 7.48 | 2.50 | 4.82 |
| 71年 1982 | 100.00 | 37.91 | 6.64 | 24.43 | 3.69 | 5.07 | 7.14 | 7.83 | 2.43 | 4.87 |
| 72年 1983 | 100.00 | 35.50 | 6.28 | 24.29 | 3.68 | 5.23 | 7.41 | 7.88 | 4.94 | 4.78 |
| 73年 1984 | 100.00 | 35.16 | 5.97 | 23.50 | 3.66 | 5.07 | 8.44 | 8.26 | 5.03 | 4.93 |
| 74年 1985 | 100.00 | 34.33 | 5.92 | 23.68 | 3.43 | 5.26 | 8.59 | 8.66 | 5.27 | 4.86 |
| 75年 1986 | 100.00 | 33.14 | 5.88 | 23.42 | 3.56 | 5.42 | 8.52 | 9.17 | 5.76 | 5.12 |
| 76年 1987 | 100.00 | 31.98 | 6.04 | 23.17 | 3.69 | 5.36 | 8.83 | 9.67 | 6.10 | 5.17 |
| 77年 1988 | 100.00 | 30.29 | 6.13 | 23.35 | 3.90 | 5.24 | 8.83 | 10.52 | 6.51 | 5.22 |
| 78年 1989 | 100.00 | 28.76 | 6.09 | 24.01 | 3.83 | 4.85 | 9.69 | 10.70 | 6.79 | 5.29 |
| 79年 1990 | 100.00 | 26.89 | 5.97 | 24.88 | 3.36 | 4.82 | 9.38 | 11.68 | 7.57 | 5.44 |
| 80年 1991 | 100.00 | 25.40 | 6.00 | 25.77 | 3.21 | 5.36 | 9.42 | 11.33 | 7.57 | 5.94 |
| 81年 1992 | 100.00 | 24.05 | 6.15 | 26.48 | 3.11 | 5.05 | 9.51 | 11.76 | 7.97 | 5.93 |
| 82年 1993 | 100.00 | 22.11 | 5.69 | 25.66 | 2.96 | 7.78 | 10.34 | 11.43 | 7.82 | 6.20 |
| 83年 1994 | 100.00 | 19.80 | 4.94 | 25.80 | 3.41 | 8.49 | 10.40 | 11.89 | 8.59 | 6.68 |
| 84年 1995 | 100.00 | 19.53 | 4.63 | 25.13 | 3.43 | 10.37 | 10.50 | 11.60 | 8.16 | 6.66 |
| 85年 1996 | 100.00 | 19.72 | 4.51 | 25.62 | 3.27 | 9.79 | 10.65 | 11.51 | 8.43 | 6.51 |
| 86年 1997 | 100.00 | 19.18 | 4.52 | 25.46 | 3.07 | 9.92 | 10.91 | 11.65 | 8.66 | 6.63 |
| 87年 1998 | 100.00 | 18.96 | 4.50 | 25.61 | 2.84 | 10.25 | 11.03 | 11.52 | 8.87 | 6.41 |
| 88年 1999 | 100.00 | 18.22 | 4.10 | 25.33 | 2.76 | 10.89 | 11.56 | 11.63 | 8.93 | 6.58 |
| 89年 2000 | 100.00 | 17.33 | 3.85 | 25.62 | 2.66 | 11.01 | 11.86 | 12.06 | 8.92 | 6.69 |
| 90年 2001 | 100.00 | 17.29 | 3.66 | 25.08 | 2.59 | 11.43 | 12.12 | 12.04 | 8.98 | 6.82 |
| 91年 2002 | 100.00 | 17.17 | 3.57 | 24.23 | 2.47 | 12.16 | 12.67 | 12.20 | 8.78 | 6.75 |
| 92年 2003 | 100.00 | 16.86 | 3.53 | 24.38 | 2.43 | 12.52 | 12.50 | 11.99 | 8.92 | 6.88 |
| 93年 2004 | 100.00 | 16.44 | 3.48 | 23.52 | 2.57 | 12.74 | 12.96 | 12.07 | 9.14 | 7.08 |
| 94年 2005 | 100.00 | 16.20 | 3.41 | 23.77 | 2.51 | 13.19 | 12.97 | 11.75 | 9.32 | 6.88 |
| 95年 2006 | 100.00 | 16.13 | 3.37 | 23.67 | 2.41 | 13.75 | 12.79 | 11.53 | 9.31 | 7.03 |
| 96年 2007 | 100.00 | 16.48 | 3.27 | 23.91 | 2.48 | 14.11 | 12.90 | 11.23 | 9.67 | 5.95 |
| 97年 2008 | 100.00 | 16.40 | 3.18 | 24.23 | 2.47 | 14.35 | 12.38 | 11.29 | 10.08 | 5.62 |
| 98年 2009 | 100.00 | 16.68 | 3.19 | 24.30 | 2.53 | 14.45 | 12.73 | 11.04 | 9.37 | 5.71 |
| 99年 2010 | 100.00 | 16.64 | 3.23 | 24.57 | 2.48 | 14.39 | 12.52 | 11.01 | 9.71 | 5.45 |
| 100年 2011 | 100.00 | 16.22 | 3.10 | 24.39 | 2.49 | 14.62 | 13.00 | 10.39 | 10.16 | 5.63 |
| 101年 2012 | 100.00 | 16.54 | 3.03 | 24.36 | 2.50 | 14.55 | 13.02 | 10.01 | 10.58 | 5.41 |
| 102年 2013 | 100.00 | 16.30 | 2.98 | 24.27 | 2.46 | 14.67 | 13.37 | 9.73 | 10.57 | 5.65 |
| 103年 2014 | 100.00 | 15.87 | 3.02 | 24.46 | 2.44 | 14.87 | 13.12 | 9.58 | 11.08 | 5.55 |
| 104年 2015 | 100.00 | 15.88 | 2.96 | 24.64 | 2.45 | 15.05 | 12.67 | 9.64 | 11.27 | 5.46 |
| 105年 2016 | 100.00 | 15.76 | 2.95 | 24.22 | 2.43 | 15.33 | 12.65 | 9.38 | 11.83 | 5.45 |
| 106年 2017 | 100.00 | 15.60 | 2.87 | 23.90 | 2.55 | 15.25 | 12.87 | 9.55 | 12.00 | 5.42 |
| 107年 2018 | 100.00 | 15.56 | 2.81 | 23.95 | 2.47 | 15.85 | 12.49 | 9.26 | 12.32 | 5.29 |
| 108年 2019 | 100.00 | 15.21 | 2.80 | 23.62 | 2.61 | 16.01 | 12.22 | 9.53 | 12.79 | 5.22 |
| 109年 2020 | 100.00 | 15.61 | 2.75 | 24.31 | 2.81 | 17.05 | 11.75 | 7.54 | 13.07 | 5.12 |
| 110年 2021 | 100.00 | 15.82 | 2.73 | 24.58 | 2.94 | 17.78 | 11.95 | 6.34 | 12.77 | 5.08 |

第15表 農家與非農家平均每戶及每人可支配所得
Table 15. Average Disposable Income per Household and per Capita Disposable Income by Farm or Non-farm Households

單位：元；%
Unit：NT\$；%

| 年別 Year | 平均每戶可支配所得 Average disposable income per household | | | | | | 平均每人可支配所得 Per capita disposable income | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 農家Farm | | 非農家Non-farm | | 比較 (非農家=100) | | 農家Farm | | 非農家Non-farm | | 比較 (非農家=100) | |
| | (不含全年 休廢耕者) | (含全年休 廢耕者) | (含全年 休廢耕者) | (不含全年 休廢耕者) | (A)/(C) | (B)/(D) | (不含全年 休廢耕者) | (含全年 休廢耕者) | (含全年 休廢耕者) | (不含全年 休廢耕者) | (E)/(G) | (F)/(H) |
| | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | | | (E) | (F) | (G) | (H) | | |
| 70年 1981 | 219,696 | — | 279,956 | — | 78.48 | — | 39,443 | — | 61,260 | — | 64.39 | — |
| 71年 1982 | 232,870 | — | 287,497 | — | 81.00 | — | 42,110 | — | 63,747 | — | 66.06 | — |
| 72年 1983 | 247,548 | — | 309,360 | — | 80.02 | — | 46,184 | — | 68,291 | — | 67.63 | — |
| 73年 1984 | 262,260 | — | 327,988 | — | 79.96 | — | 48,838 | — | 72,886 | — | 67.01 | — |
| 74年 1985 | 271,271 | — | 333,041 | — | 81.45 | — | 52,067 | — | 75,009 | — | 69.41 | — |
| 75年 1986 | 294,148 | — | 353,023 | — | 83.32 | — | 57,339 | — | 80,415 | — | 71.30 | — |
| 76年 1987 | 314,370 | — | 378,285 | — | 83.10 | — | 63,509 | — | 88,178 | — | 72.02 | — |
| 77年 1988 | 343,140 | — | 424,814 | — | 80.77 | — | 71,488 | — | 101,874 | — | 70.17 | — |
| 78年 1989 | 384,559 | — | 481,149 | — | 79.93 | — | 83,238 | — | 115,107 | — | 72.31 | — |
| 79年 1990 | 424,204 | — | 539,023 | — | 78.70 | — | 91,031 | — | 131,469 | — | 69.24 | — |
| 80年 1991 | 484,495 | — | 606,021 | — | 79.95 | — | 105,097 | — | 148,535 | — | 70.76 | — |
| 81年 1992 | 521,166 | — | 662,162 | — | 78.71 | — | 117,380 | — | 163,901 | — | 71.62 | — |
| 82年 1993 | 616,736 | — | 747,241 | — | 82.54 | — | 136,749 | — | 185,881 | — | 73.57 | — |
| 83年 1994 | 648,082 | — | 789,391 | — | 82.10 | — | 146,294 | — | 199,846 | — | 73.20 | — |
| 84年 1995 | 713,912 | — | 826,004 | — | 86.43 | — | 162,622 | — | 213,438 | — | 76.19 | — |
| 85年 1996 | 724,659 | — | 839,570 | — | 86.31 | — | 165,826 | — | 217,505 | — | 76.24 | — |
| 86年 1997 | 735,140 | — | 880,800 | — | 83.46 | — | 167,458 | — | 233,634 | — | 71.68 | — |
| 87年 1998 | 711,672 | — | 892,906 | — | 79.70 | — | 171,075 | — | 240,028 | — | 71.27 | — |
| 88年 1999 | 758,112 | — | 905,902 | — | 83.69 | — | 187,188 | — | 253,045 | — | 73.97 | — |
| 89年 2000 | 750,003 | — | 909,010 | — | 82.51 | — | 184,730 | — | 255,340 | — | 72.35 | — |
| 90年 2001 | 720,982 | — | 886,731 | — | 81.31 | — | 183,456 | — | 250,489 | — | 73.24 | — |
| 91年 2002 | 703,171 | — | 895,568 | — | 78.52 | — | 177,121 | — | 248,080 | — | 71.40 | — |
| 92年 2003 | 706,999 | — | 899,231 | — | 78.62 | — | 179,898 | — | 257,659 | — | 69.82 | — |
| 93年 2004 | 729,475 | — | 905,930 | — | 80.52 | — | 187,526 | — | 261,075 | — | 71.83 | — |
| 94年 2005 | 710,673 | — | 910,988 | — | 78.01 | — | 189,009 | — | 268,728 | — | 70.33 | — |
| 95年 2006 | 774,219 | — | 925,510 | — | 83.65 | — | 202,675 | — | 274,632 | — | 73.80 | — |
| 96年 2007 | 768,386 | — | 937,071 | — | 82.00 | — | 209,942 | — | 278,890 | — | 75.28 | — |
| 97年 2008 | 753,776 | — | 925,710 | — | 81.43 | — | 203,174 | — | 277,991 | — | 73.09 | — |
| 98年 2009 | 708,602 | — | 900,631 | — | 78.68 | — | 194,671 | — | 271,274 | — | 71.76 | — |
| 99年 2010 | 714,843 | 702,834 | 902,909 | 910,281 | 79.17 | 77.21 | 200,799 | 203,720 | 279,538 | 281,821 | 71.83 | 72.29 |
| 100年 2011 | 755,804 | 768,712 | 920,807 | 924,871 | 82.08 | 83.12 | 210,530 | 215,325 | 282,456 | 283,703 | 74.54 | 75.90 |
| 101年 2012 | 814,599 | 804,168 | 932,227 | 937,188 | 87.38 | 85.81 | 229,465 | 231,749 | 291,321 | 292,871 | 78.77 | 79.13 |
| 102年 2013 | 807,704 | 803,957 | 953,667 | 957,959 | 84.69 | 83.92 | 232,768 | 234,390 | 298,955 | 301,245 | 77.86 | 77.81 |
| 103年 2014 | 846,620 | 841,011 | 965,417 | 968,666 | 87.69 | 86.82 | 243,983 | 244,480 | 309,429 | 310,470 | 78.85 | 78.75 |
| 104年 2015 | 850,717 | 833,182 | 974,042 | 978,517 | 87.34 | 85.15 | 248,748 | 249,456 | 317,278 | 317,700 | 78.40 | 78.52 |
| 105年 2016 | 891,158 | 898,690 | 1,001,448 | 1,002,409 | 88.99 | 89.65 | 261,337 | 264,321 | 329,424 | 329,740 | 79.33 | 80.16 |
| 106年 2017 | 873,103 | 870,065 | 1,030,845 | 1,033,320 | 84.70 | 84.20 | 267,823 | 270,207 | 337,982 | 338,793 | 79.24 | 79.76 |
| 107年 2018 | 915,630 | 896,723 | 1,045,275 | 1,048,597 | 87.60 | 85.52 | 280,868 | 279,353 | 344,975 | 346,072 | 81.42 | 80.72 |
| 108年 2019 | 939,861 | 934,116 | 1,067,889 | 1,070,020 | 88.01 | 87.30 | 290,081 | 291,911 | 355,963 | 356,673 | 81.49 | 81.84 |
| 109年 2020 | 945,033 | 949,084 | 1,087,750 | 1,088,893 | 86.88 | 87.16 | 303,869 | 308,144 | 373,797 | 374,190 | 81.29 | 82.35 |
| 110年 2021 | 972,689 | 952,681 | 1,098,304 | 1,101,356 | 88.56 | 86.50 | 303,965 | 300,530 | 384,022 | 385,090 | 79.15 | 78.04 |
| 110年年增率 (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Changes in percentage 2020-2021 | 2.93 | 0.38 | 0.97 | 1.14 | 1.94 | -0.76 | 0.03 | -2.47 | 2.74 | 2.91 | -2.63 | -5.23 |

附註：一、本調查98年(含)以前，全年休(廢)耕者不視為農家。

二、自99年起，農家之定義配合農林漁牧業普查，將全年休(廢)耕者亦視為農家。為利資料比較，本表同時列示舊定義資料(A、C、E、G欄)。

Note：1. Before 2010, "farm household" means the household that plant crops on land. For 2010 figures of this old definition refer to (A),(C),(E),(G).

2. From 2010, in accordance with the definition of Agricultural、Forestry、Fishery and Husbandry Census, "farm household" include the households that hold arable land and leave the land fallow and uncultivated. For 2010 figures of this new definition refer to (B),(D),(F),(H).

第16表 農家平均每戶所得總額按來自農業與非農業分

Table 16. Farm Households Income from Agricultural and Non-agricultural

| 年 別 Year | 金 額 (元) Values per household (NT\$) | | | 結 構 比 (%) Percent distribution (%) | | | |
|-------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| | 平均每戶 所得總額 | 來自農 業所得 | 來自非 農業所得 | 合 計 | 來自農 業所得 | 來自非 農業所得 | |
| | Farm households' current receipts | Agricultural income | Non- agricultural income | Farm households' current receipts | Agricultural income | Non- agricultural income | |
| 75年 1986 | 337,331 | 78,341 | 258,990 | 100.00 | 23.22 | 76.78 | |
| 76年 1987 | 361,992 | 87,557 | 274,435 | 100.00 | 24.19 | 75.81 | |
| 77年 1988 | 399,651 | 96,984 | 302,667 | 100.00 | 24.27 | 75.73 | |
| 78年 1989 | 453,002 | 99,575 | 353,427 | 100.00 | 21.98 | 78.02 | |
| 79年 1990 | 503,830 | 101,265 | 402,563 | 100.00 | 20.10 | 79.90 | |
| 80年 1991 | 572,269 | 122,360 | 449,909 | 100.00 | 21.38 | 78.62 | |
| 81年 1992 | 617,941 | 124,497 | 493,444 | 100.00 | 20.15 | 79.85 | |
| 82年 1993 | 727,574 | 134,466 | 593,108 | 100.00 | 18.48 | 81.52 | |
| 83年 1994 | 775,083 | 154,129 | 620,954 | 100.00 | 19.89 | 80.11 | |
| 84年 1995 | 871,082 | 172,083 | 698,999 | 100.00 | 19.76 | 80.24 | |
| 85年 1996 | 885,469 | 176,837 | 708,633 | 100.00 | 19.97 | 80.03 | |
| 86年 1997 | 907,221 | 154,919 | 752,302 | 100.00 | 17.08 | 82.92 | |
| 87年 1998 | 881,853 | 148,997 | 732,856 | 100.00 | 16.90 | 83.10 | |
| 88年 1999 | 927,663 | 169,058 | 758,604 | 100.00 | 18.22 | 81.78 | |
| 89年 2000 | 917,623 | 161,121 | 756,502 | 100.00 | 17.56 | 82.44 | |
| 90年 2001 | 881,298 | 163,158 | 718,140 | 100.00 | 18.51 | 81.49 | |
| 91年 2002 | 860,771 | 176,398 | 684,373 | 100.00 | 20.49 | 79.51 | |
| 92年 2003 | 873,901 | 172,414 | 701,487 | 100.00 | 19.73 | 80.27 | |
| 93年 2004 | 893,124 | 187,758 | 705,366 | 100.00 | 21.02 | 78.98 | |
| 94年 2005 | 872,677 | 168,694 | 703,983 | 100.00 | 19.33 | 80.67 | |
| 95年 2006 | 941,160 | 195,137 | 746,022 | 100.00 | 20.73 | 79.27 | |
| 96年 2007 | 937,053 | 180,562 | 756,491 | 100.00 | 19.27 | 80.73 | |
| 97年 2008 | 917,705 | 196,919 | 720,786 | 100.00 | 21.46 | 78.54 | |
| 98年 2009 | 872,668 | 182,102 | 690,567 | 100.00 | 20.87 | 79.13 | |
| 99年 2010 | 884,547 | 182,160 | 702,387 | 100.00 | 20.59 | 79.41 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 869,150 | 130,216 | 738,935 | 100.00 | 14.98 | 85.02 |
| 100年 2011 | 933,785 | 183,948 | 749,837 | 100.00 | 19.70 | 80.30 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 951,578 | 136,927 | 814,651 | 100.00 | 14.39 | 85.61 |
| 101年 2012 | 995,645 | 215,795 | 779,849 | 100.00 | 21.67 | 78.33 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 983,417 | 156,889 | 826,528 | 100.00 | 15.95 | 84.05 |
| 102年 2013 | 985,343 | 213,800 | 771,542 | 100.00 | 21.70 | 78.30 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 984,532 | 165,828 | 818,704 | 100.00 | 16.84 | 83.16 |
| 103年 2014 | 1,023,248 | 224,859 | 798,389 | 100.00 | 21.98 | 78.02 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,021,346 | 176,158 | 845,187 | 100.00 | 17.25 | 82.75 |
| 104年 2015 | 1,025,698 | 229,860 | 795,838 | 100.00 | 22.41 | 77.59 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,011,408 | 182,107 | 829,301 | 100.00 | 18.01 | 81.99 |
| 105年 2016 | 1,073,142 | 234,067 | 839,075 | 100.00 | 21.81 | 78.19 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,086,257 | 197,358 | 888,899 | 100.00 | 18.17 | 81.83 |
| 106年 2017 | 1,050,176 | 236,033 | 814,143 | 100.00 | 22.48 | 77.52 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,050,817 | 203,179 | 847,638 | 100.00 | 19.34 | 80.66 |
| 107年 2018 | 1,099,325 | 260,730 | 838,595 | 100.00 | 23.72 | 76.28 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,079,964 | 223,174 | 856,790 | 100.00 | 20.66 | 79.34 |
| 108年 2019 | 1,128,496 | 271,371 | 857,125 | 100.00 | 24.05 | 75.95 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,125,014 | 229,000 | 896,014 | 100.00 | 20.36 | 79.64 |
| 109年 2020 | 1,128,493 | 273,913 | 854,580 | 100.00 | 24.27 | 75.73 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,134,539 | 235,649 | 898,890 | 100.00 | 20.77 | 79.23 |
| 110年 2021 | 1,173,613 | 277,558 | 896,055 | 100.00 | 23.65 | 76.35 | |
| | 含全年休廢耕者(B) | 1,152,092 | 235,889 | 916,203 | 100.00 | 20.47 | 79.53 |

附註：一、農業所得係指農牧業淨收入、林業及漁業淨收入之合計。

二、本調查98年(含)以前，全年休(廢)耕者不視為農家。

三、自99年起，農家之定義配合農林漁牧業普查，將全年休(廢)耕者亦視為農家(B)。為利資料比較，本表同時列示舊定義資料(A)。

Note: 1. Agricultural income include agricultural, forestry, fishery and husbandry net income.

2. Before 2010, "farm household" means the household that plant crops on land. For 2010 figures of this old definition refer to (A).

3. From 2010, in accordance with the definition of Agricultural, Forestry, Fishery and Husbandry Census, "farm household" include the households that hold arable land and leave the land fallow and uncultivated. For 2010 figures of this new definition refer to (B).

第17表 所得收入者五等分位組之可支配所得分配比與所得差距
 Table 17. Percentage Share of Disposable Income by Quintile Groups of
 Income Recipients and Measures of Income Distribution

| 年 別 Year | 可支配所得按人數五等分位組之所得分配比 (%) Percent distribution of disposable income by quintile of income recipients (%) | | | | | 第五分位組為 第一分位組之 倍數 (倍) Ratio of income share of highest 20% to that of lowest 20% | 吉尼 係數 Gini's concentration coefficient |
|-------------|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---|--|
| | 1 Lowest 20% | 2 Second 20% | 3 Third 20% | 4 Fourth 20% | 5 Highest 20% | | |
| 70年 1981 | 5.69 | 11.53 | 17.42 | 24.84 | 40.52 | 7.12 | 0.354 |
| 71年 1982 | 5.84 | 11.51 | 17.34 | 24.62 | 40.69 | 6.97 | 0.354 |
| 72年 1983 | 5.69 | 11.57 | 17.29 | 24.39 | 41.07 | 7.22 | 0.357 |
| 73年 1984 | 6.21 | 11.79 | 17.21 | 24.05 | 40.74 | 6.56 | 0.348 |
| 74年 1985 | 6.33 | 11.85 | 17.34 | 24.05 | 40.43 | 6.39 | 0.344 |
| 75年 1986 | 6.24 | 11.84 | 17.26 | 23.71 | 40.94 | 6.56 | 0.349 |
| 76年 1987 | 6.51 | 12.09 | 17.21 | 23.66 | 40.53 | 6.22 | 0.344 |
| 77年 1988 | 6.47 | 12.00 | 17.34 | 23.67 | 40.53 | 6.27 | 0.345 |
| 78年 1989 | 6.39 | 12.14 | 17.31 | 23.87 | 40.28 | 6.30 | 0.343 |
| 79年 1990 | 6.26 | 12.22 | 17.44 | 23.88 | 40.20 | 6.42 | 0.344 |
| 80年 1991 | 6.39 | 12.20 | 17.30 | 23.77 | 40.35 | 6.32 | 0.344 |
| 81年 1992 | 6.50 | 12.23 | 17.40 | 23.80 | 40.07 | 6.17 | 0.340 |
| 82年 1993 | 6.64 | 12.12 | 17.17 | 23.52 | 40.55 | 6.10 | 0.342 |
| 83年 1994 | 6.71 | 12.15 | 17.15 | 23.31 | 40.68 | 6.06 | 0.342 |
| 84年 1995 | 7.13 | 12.32 | 17.02 | 22.94 | 40.59 | 5.69 | 0.336 |
| 85年 1996 | 7.09 | 12.27 | 16.97 | 23.13 | 40.55 | 5.72 | 0.337 |
| 86年 1997 | 7.29 | 12.35 | 16.92 | 22.91 | 40.53 | 5.56 | 0.335 |
| 87年 1998 | 7.39 | 12.40 | 16.76 | 22.81 | 40.63 | 5.49 | 0.336 |
| 88年 1999 | 7.36 | 12.52 | 16.91 | 22.79 | 40.42 | 5.49 | 0.333 |
| 89年 2000 | 7.47 | 12.71 | 16.91 | 22.90 | 40.01 | 5.36 | 0.330 |
| 90年 2001 | 6.99 | 11.97 | 16.38 | 22.67 | 42.00 | 6.01 | 0.354 |
| 91年 2002 | 7.13 | 12.11 | 16.43 | 22.50 | 41.83 | 5.87 | 0.349 |
| 92年 2003 | 7.29 | 12.29 | 16.52 | 22.56 | 41.35 | 5.67 | 0.344 |
| 93年 2004 | 7.28 | 12.22 | 16.61 | 22.66 | 41.22 | 5.66 | 0.343 |
| 94年 2005 | 7.35 | 12.40 | 16.57 | 22.60 | 41.08 | 5.59 | 0.342 |
| 95年 2006 | 7.26 | 12.26 | 16.61 | 22.87 | 41.00 | 5.65 | 0.344 |
| 96年 2007 | 7.29 | 12.35 | 16.54 | 22.63 | 41.19 | 5.65 | 0.343 |
| 97年 2008 | 7.43 | 12.12 | 16.24 | 22.63 | 41.58 | 5.60 | 0.347 |
| 98年 2009 | 7.21 | 12.14 | 16.42 | 22.63 | 41.60 | 5.77 | 0.348 |
| 99年 2010 | 7.31 | 12.22 | 16.51 | 22.75 | 41.20 | 5.64 | 0.342 |
| 100年 2011 | 7.23 | 12.19 | 16.34 | 22.54 | 41.70 | 5.77 | 0.344 |
| 101年 2012 | 7.56 | 12.37 | 16.50 | 22.50 | 41.07 | 5.43 | 0.335 |
| 102年 2013 | 7.52 | 12.33 | 16.34 | 22.36 | 41.46 | 5.52 | 0.339 |
| 103年 2014 | 7.48 | 12.27 | 16.29 | 22.32 | 41.63 | 5.56 | 0.340 |
| 104年 2015 | 7.41 | 12.41 | 16.47 | 22.38 | 41.33 | 5.58 | 0.337 |
| 105年 2016 | 7.30 | 12.35 | 16.48 | 22.48 | 41.39 | 5.67 | 0.339 |
| 106年 2017 | 7.46 | 12.39 | 16.23 | 22.13 | 41.80 | 5.61 | 0.341 |
| 107年 2018 | 7.05 | 12.26 | 16.30 | 22.34 | 42.04 | 5.96 | 0.347 |
| 108年 2019 | 7.26 | 12.38 | 16.36 | 22.34 | 41.65 | 5.74 | 0.341 |
| 109年 2020 | 7.16 | 12.37 | 16.44 | 22.28 | 41.74 | 5.83 | 0.343 |
| 110年 2021 | 6.65 | 12.20 | 16.45 | 22.41 | 42.30 | 6.36 | 0.353 |

第18表 所得收入者十等分位組分界點之可支配所得
Table 18. Boundary Between Each Disposable Income Decile of Income Recipients

單位：元
Unit：NT\$

| 年 別 Year | 可支配所得按人數十等分位組之分界點 Boundary between each disposable income decile of income recipients | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 65年 1976 | 19,400 | 29,500 | 37,777 | 47,903 | 58,400 | 70,059 | 83,126 | 99,490 | 129,800 | |
| 66年 1977 | 19,026 | 32,300 | 42,000 | 53,027 | 65,317 | 77,924 | 92,793 | 110,968 | 141,905 | |
| 67年 1978 | 25,250 | 39,600 | 51,640 | 64,887 | 79,066 | 94,400 | 110,460 | 131,200 | 165,996 | |
| 68年 1979 | 32,400 | 48,000 | 60,672 | 75,100 | 91,488 | 109,800 | 129,725 | 154,269 | 196,390 | |
| 69年 1980 | 39,000 | 59,000 | 75,120 | 93,400 | 114,000 | 137,000 | 162,644 | 193,532 | 242,210 | |
| 70年 1981 | 45,618 | 68,200 | 86,245 | 106,370 | 130,286 | 157,166 | 186,130 | 218,450 | 269,500 | |
| 71年 1982 | 48,000 | 70,979 | 89,252 | 109,600 | 134,000 | 161,364 | 190,090 | 225,036 | 278,132 | |
| 72年 1983 | 49,500 | 75,700 | 95,680 | 117,313 | 143,345 | 170,907 | 200,655 | 238,775 | 298,255 | |
| 73年 1984 | 59,035 | 84,945 | 103,828 | 126,000 | 152,550 | 180,000 | 211,875 | 251,500 | 316,075 | |
| 74年 1985 | 61,355 | 88,201 | 107,550 | 131,122 | 158,499 | 186,453 | 218,601 | 260,400 | 326,625 | |
| 75年 1986 | 62,400 | 91,500 | 111,920 | 136,555 | 163,955 | 191,900 | 224,400 | 265,434 | 336,500 | |
| 76年 1987 | 72,000 | 101,480 | 125,484 | 151,575 | 179,142 | 208,293 | 244,500 | 290,755 | 365,400 | |
| 77年 1988 | 83,050 | 115,118 | 141,967 | 172,400 | 205,329 | 240,000 | 279,217 | 330,710 | 411,663 | |
| 78年 1989 | 92,575 | 129,558 | 163,561 | 196,610 | 232,575 | 272,400 | 319,860 | 378,672 | 471,872 | |
| 79年 1990 | 100,000 | 145,842 | 182,319 | 220,339 | 258,355 | 303,352 | 354,876 | 417,575 | 522,102 | |
| 80年 1991 | 117,604 | 166,068 | 207,237 | 248,280 | 293,545 | 344,147 | 401,306 | 477,000 | 597,169 | |
| 81年 1992 | 130,300 | 184,365 | 227,845 | 272,064 | 322,506 | 376,972 | 440,040 | 521,115 | 651,034 | |
| 82年 1993 | 147,459 | 203,573 | 250,888 | 300,462 | 356,000 | 414,798 | 484,364 | 577,374 | 735,849 | |
| 83年 1994 | 158,585 | 216,640 | 266,530 | 320,022 | 376,448 | 435,702 | 507,704 | 604,301 | 771,196 | |
| 84年 1995 | 175,948 | 232,553 | 281,519 | 334,140 | 388,568 | 449,055 | 521,717 | 620,102 | 802,927 | |
| 85年 1996 | 174,683 | 234,266 | 281,681 | 333,393 | 388,942 | 451,696 | 528,939 | 631,882 | 800,320 | |
| 86年 1997 | 189,142 | 246,161 | 296,216 | 350,852 | 406,008 | 468,135 | 546,623 | 655,464 | 849,320 | |
| 87年 1998 | 196,309 | 254,721 | 303,786 | 356,199 | 409,158 | 474,537 | 557,503 | 664,350 | 857,069 | |
| 88年 1999 | 199,472 | 262,061 | 316,809 | 370,313 | 425,869 | 490,390 | 569,316 | 683,160 | 881,495 | |
| 89年 2000 | 202,979 | 268,749 | 323,734 | 374,226 | 427,364 | 491,157 | 577,493 | 689,800 | 888,097 | |
| 90年 2001 | 188,213 | 248,490 | 299,311 | 351,943 | 407,439 | 474,154 | 561,331 | 681,782 | 874,777 | |
| 91年 2002 | 188,691 | 249,104 | 301,608 | 352,408 | 406,300 | 471,370 | 553,233 | 673,142 | 877,251 | |
| 92年 2003 | 195,147 | 257,696 | 309,480 | 360,241 | 412,598 | 478,854 | 561,727 | 679,457 | 883,630 | |
| 93年 2004 | 197,906 | 259,361 | 310,986 | 365,317 | 422,266 | 487,243 | 573,078 | 693,016 | 899,141 | |
| 94年 2005 | 199,332 | 265,921 | 319,160 | 368,814 | 423,470 | 489,698 | 573,388 | 696,399 | 903,361 | |
| 95年 2006 | 199,029 | 262,644 | 318,235 | 369,573 | 428,720 | 495,885 | 585,469 | 716,645 | 918,382 | |
| 96年 2007 | 199,904 | 267,032 | 322,472 | 374,964 | 429,530 | 494,809 | 583,631 | 709,477 | 933,198 | |
| 97年 2008 | 202,550 | 264,040 | 313,207 | 362,712 | 414,924 | 486,883 | 579,706 | 705,501 | 915,504 | |
| 98年 2009 | 190,169 | 254,132 | 306,402 | 355,585 | 409,763 | 478,574 | 562,307 | 689,603 | 906,668 | |
| 99年 2010 | 199,684 | 262,619 | 314,156 | 367,926 | 422,899 | 491,642 | 578,808 | 709,703 | 918,027 | |
| 100年 2011 | 193,761 | 256,759 | 309,058 | 360,561 | 411,315 | 477,407 | 564,627 | 690,876 | 909,584 | |
| 101年 2012 | 204,749 | 268,988 | 318,769 | 369,336 | 424,239 | 489,154 | 574,922 | 699,508 | 917,036 | |
| 102年 2013 | 203,219 | 269,650 | 317,831 | 366,984 | 419,792 | 485,244 | 570,808 | 698,421 | 922,472 | |
| 103年 2014 | 204,779 | 272,310 | 321,640 | 371,862 | 425,629 | 490,170 | 578,956 | 711,958 | 928,798 | |
| 104年 2015 | 201,100 | 272,538 | 326,195 | 376,240 | 431,264 | 497,682 | 579,915 | 708,630 | 930,969 | |
| 105年 2016 | 199,390 | 274,081 | 329,387 | 380,215 | 437,172 | 506,822 | 594,053 | 714,460 | 936,986 | |
| 106年 2017 | 208,774 | 286,067 | 338,185 | 385,328 | 440,422 | 507,124 | 596,685 | 725,373 | 954,795 | |
| 107年 2018 | 194,132 | 281,255 | 337,435 | 387,064 | 444,301 | 514,761 | 605,781 | 735,489 | 969,176 | |
| 108年 2019 | 202,741 | 291,047 | 346,325 | 396,369 | 454,169 | 523,715 | 616,624 | 747,644 | 985,562 | |
| 109年 2020 | 205,503 | 294,550 | 354,449 | 408,708 | 468,263 | 539,197 | 630,006 | 758,122 | 1,003,390 | |
| 110年 2021 | 195,667 | 283,924 | 347,583 | 404,678 | 466,716 | 536,230 | 630,018 | 761,474 | 1,005,482 | |

第19表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按行業別分

Table 19. Mean and Median Disposable Income of Income Recipients by Industry

| | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得 Mean disposable income | | | | 所得收入者中位數可支配所得 Median disposable income | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 109年 2020 | | 110年 2021 | | 109年 2020 | | 110年 2021 | |
| | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) |
| 全體所得收入者： All income recipients | 571,518 | 2.49 | 568,169 | -0.59 | 468,263 | 3.10 | 466,716 | -0.33 |
| 按行業別分：Industry | | | | | | | | |
| 1.農林漁牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | 452,930 | -0.32 | 465,769 | 2.83 | 363,241 | 1.93 | 365,873 | 0.72 |
| 2.礦業、土石採取業及製造業 Mining and Quarrying and Manufacturing | 651,913 | 5.56 | 656,019 | 0.63 | 516,615 | 5.65 | 516,960 | 0.07 |
| 3.電力、燃氣、用水供應及汙染 整治業 Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Remediation Services | 715,330 | -4.30 | 758,577 | 6.05 | 621,763 | -4.47 | 636,721 | 2.41 |
| 4.營造業 Construction | 608,293 | -0.84 | 640,121 | 5.23 | 521,073 | 0.81 | 535,335 | 2.74 |
| 5.批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | 618,178 | 3.91 | 634,708 | 2.67 | 495,771 | 4.89 | 496,640 | 0.18 |
| 6.住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Services | 510,027 | 5.03 | 506,894 | -0.61 | 431,396 | 7.84 | 428,511 | -0.67 |
| 7.運輸、倉儲、資訊及通訊傳播業 Transportation and Storage and Information and Communication | 676,089 | 2.97 | 673,072 | -0.45 | 597,730 | 3.76 | 590,370 | -1.23 |
| 8.金融、保險及不動產業 Finance and Insurance and Real estate | 846,688 | 6.80 | 820,927 | -3.04 | 688,230 | 2.14 | 674,750 | -1.96 |
| 9.專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | 745,248 | 2.61 | 792,440 | 6.33 | 595,156 | 0.16 | 623,292 | 4.73 |
| 10.教育服務業 Education | 753,355 | 2.69 | 729,378 | -3.18 | 666,606 | 1.43 | 619,372 | -7.09 |
| 11.醫療保健及社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Services | 791,283 | 8.81 | 751,720 | -5.00 | 550,371 | 5.33 | 564,699 | 2.60 |
| 12.公共行政及國防；強制性社會 安全 Public Administration and Defence ; Compulsory Social Security | 835,680 | 4.60 | 813,818 | -2.62 | 814,713 | 6.49 | 779,603 | -4.31 |
| 13.支援服務業 Support Services | 473,248 | 0.11 | 487,079 | 2.92 | 415,355 | 3.83 | 436,342 | 5.05 |
| 14.藝術、娛樂、休閒及其他服務 業 Arts, Entertainment, Recreation and Other Services | 548,754 | 0.25 | 557,285 | 1.55 | 476,992 | 3.67 | 472,466 | -0.95 |
| 15.無行業 Non-working | 372,804 | 0.09 | 360,997 | -3.17 | 279,648 | -0.07 | 274,257 | -1.93 |

第20表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按職業別分

Table 20. Mean and Median Disposable Income of Income Recipients by Occupation

| | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得 Mean disposable income | | | | 所得收入者中位數可支配所得 Median disposable income | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 109年 2020 | | 110年 2021 | | 109年 2020 | | 110年 2021 | |
| | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) | 金額 (元) Value (NT\$) | 年增率 (%) Change (%) |
| 全體所得收入者： All income recipient | 571,518 | 2.49 | 568,169 | -0.59 | 468,263 | 3.10 | 466,716 | -0.33 |
| 按職業別分：Occupation | | | | | | | | |
| 1.民意代表、主管 及經理人員 Legislators, Senior Officials and Managers | 1,480,680 | 5.55 | 1,513,584 | 2.22 | 1,170,048 | 2.66 | 1,204,130 | 2.91 |
| 2.專業人員 Professionals | 893,018 | 4.89 | 924,433 | 3.52 | 771,518 | 3.01 | 780,543 | 1.17 |
| 3.技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 740,409 | 2.41 | 749,419 | 1.22 | 628,015 | 2.16 | 640,942 | 2.06 |
| 4.事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 492,573 | 4.56 | 489,115 | -0.70 | 439,499 | 5.74 | 444,072 | 1.04 |
| 5.服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | 545,830 | 5.41 | 539,529 | -1.15 | 454,554 | 7.26 | 450,336 | -0.93 |
| 6.農林漁牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 461,734 | 0.02 | 479,510 | 3.85 | 379,438 | 4.36 | 378,407 | -0.27 |
| 6.1.農事畜牧及有關工作者 Skilled Agricultural Workers and Animal Producers | 450,183 | 0.95 | 466,721 | 3.67 | 363,241 | 3.61 | 367,601 | 1.20 |
| 6.2.林業、漁業生產人員 Skilled Forestry and Fishery Workers | 607,685 | -8.77 | 662,577 | 9.03 | 522,962 | -7.29 | 551,276 | 5.41 |
| 7/8/9.技藝有關工作人員、機 械設備操作及組裝人員、 基層技術工及勞力工 Craft and Related Trades Workers, Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers, Elementary Labourers | 515,918 | 2.27 | 518,549 | 0.51 | 461,636 | 3.26 | 465,714 | 0.88 |
| 7.技藝有關工作人員 Craft and Related Trades Workers | 577,742 | 2.26 | 587,519 | 1.69 | 508,764 | 2.18 | 522,245 | 2.65 |
| 8.機械設備操作及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 514,167 | 2.72 | 502,456 | -2.28 | 459,932 | 1.30 | 459,612 | -0.07 |
| 9.基層技術工及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 398,511 | 1.51 | 416,428 | 4.50 | 365,327 | 2.61 | 374,868 | 2.61 |
| 10.其他 Others | 380,067 | 0.38 | 366,457 | -3.58 | 281,993 | -0.33 | 276,057 | -2.11 |

第21表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得及中位數所得按教育程度別分

Table 21. Mean and Median Disposable Income of Income Recipients by Educational Attainment

| | 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得 Mean disposable income | | | 所得收入者中位數可支配所得 Median disposable income | | |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|---------------|
| | 金額(元) Value (NT\$) | | 年增率 (%) | 金額(元) Value (NT\$) | | 年增率 (%) |
| | 109年 2020 | 110年 2021 | Change (%) | 109年 2020 | 110年 2021 | Change (%) |
| 全體所得收入者： All income recipient | 571,518 | 568,169 | -0.59 | 468,263 | 466,716 | -0.33 |
| 按教育程度別分： Education Attainment | | | | | | |
| 1.研究院(所)及以上 Graduate school and above | 999,466 | 1,013,543 | 1.41 | 863,864 | 881,871 | 2.08 |
| 2.大學教育 University | 643,708 | 644,704 | 0.15 | 528,958 | 530,085 | 0.21 |
| 3.專科教育 Junior college | 666,355 | 653,600 | -1.91 | 571,822 | 547,931 | -4.18 |
| 4.高中教育 Senior high school | 525,950 | 519,157 | -1.29 | 444,685 | 445,411 | 0.16 |
| 5.國中教育 Junior high school | 464,382 | 457,979 | -1.38 | 395,975 | 394,354 | -0.41 |
| 6.國小教育及以下 Primary school, Supplementary school and illiteracy | 346,790 | 341,633 | -1.49 | 291,324 | 287,596 | -1.28 |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」，本表108年資料已依109年定義調整。

Note: Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate". The 2019 data has been adjusted according to the 2020 definition.

第22表 所得收入者之基本所得及人數按縣內、縣外工作地點分
Table 22. Percentage Share of Primary Income and Number of Income Recipients of Taiwan Area by Place of Work

民國110年 2021

| | 基本所得 (億元) Primary income (NT\$100 million) | 基本所得分配比(%) Percent distribution of primary income by place of work | | | | 所得收入 者人數 (人) Number of income recipients (person) | 所得收入者人數分配比(%) Percent distribution of income recipients by place of work | | | |
|--|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | 就業者 Employed persons | | 無業者 From non- working | 就業者 Employed persons | | 無業者 From non- working | | | |
| | | 工作地點 本縣市 Earned from the city | 工作地點 外縣市 Earned from other cities | | 工作地點 本縣市 Earned from the city | | | 工作地點 外縣市 Earned from other cities | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 全體所得 收入者 All Income Recipient | 78,634 | 80.11 | 15.41 | 4.48 | 15,955,797 | 63.44 | 9.00 | 27.56 | | |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 14,844 | 66.77 | 29.85 | 3.38 | 3,116,090 | 51.79 | 19.21 | 29.01 | | |
| 臺北市 Taipei City | 12,529 | 80.46 | 14.65 | 4.89 | 1,989,534 | 58.29 | 8.50 | 33.22 | | |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City | 8,643 | 79.79 | 16.96 | 3.25 | 1,559,890 | 68.27 | 9.06 | 22.67 | | |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 8,715 | 92.06 | 4.05 | 3.89 | 1,777,807 | 73.51 | 1.87 | 24.61 | | |
| 臺南市 Tainan City | 5,244 | 90.89 | 4.69 | 4.41 | 1,232,679 | 73.32 | 2.24 | 24.43 | | |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 9,383 | 90.23 | 3.81 | 5.95 | 1,960,605 | 70.67 | 2.47 | 26.86 | | |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan County | 1,224 | 86.31 | 5.93 | 7.76 | 296,563 | 63.87 | 2.39 | 33.73 | | |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu County | 2,601 | 58.58 | 38.77 | 2.66 | 384,644 | 53.11 | 24.91 | 21.98 | | |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli County | 1,612 | 80.27 | 15.78 | 3.94 | 357,497 | 62.86 | 10.40 | 26.74 | | |
| 彰化縣 Changhua County | 2,901 | 85.88 | 11.48 | 2.64 | 707,999 | 71.21 | 6.49 | 22.30 | | |
| 南投縣 Nantou County | 1,107 | 81.92 | 12.77 | 5.31 | 301,237 | 68.88 | 7.87 | 23.25 | | |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin County | 1,523 | 89.23 | 3.96 | 6.81 | 389,270 | 66.35 | 2.38 | 31.27 | | |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi County | 940 | 80.96 | 13.04 | 6.00 | 292,306 | 57.71 | 7.62 | 34.67 | | |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 1,960 | 82.89 | 13.11 | 3.99 | 477,604 | 64.84 | 7.77 | 27.39 | | |
| 臺東縣 Taitung County | 475 | 90.43 | 1.22 | 8.35 | 123,488 | 66.83 | 0.75 | 32.42 | | |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien County | 798 | 89.27 | 0.22 | 10.51 | 196,168 | 65.50 | 0.15 | 34.36 | | |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu County | 164 | 84.20 | 0.28 | 15.52 | 56,356 | 44.72 | 0.37 | 54.91 | | |
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 1,137 | 46.38 | 50.26 | 3.35 | 259,859 | 38.95 | 28.72 | 32.33 | | |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 2,014 | 73.50 | 20.39 | 6.11 | 309,355 | 61.66 | 12.83 | 25.50 | | |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City | 820 | 66.65 | 23.12 | 10.24 | 166,846 | 55.32 | 14.39 | 30.30 | | |

附註：因部分縣市於99年底合併升格為直轄市，故本表全體所得收入者、臺中市、臺南市、高雄市按縣內縣外工作地點分類之就業者基本所得及人數分配比，不宜與以前年度比較。

Note: Due to some cities and counties becoming municipalities at the end of 2010, the figures classified according to working place, including all income recipient, Taichung City, Tainan City, and Kaohsiung City, are not comparable with prior year.

第23表 所得收入者人數與按年齡組別及性別之分配

Table 23. Number of Income Recipients, Percentages of Income Recipients by Age and by Sex

單位：%
Unit：%

| 年別 Year | 合計 (人數) Number of income recipients (person) | 按年齡組別之分配(%) Percent distribution by age of income recipients | | | | | | | 按性別之分配 Percent distribution by sex of income recipients (%) | |
|------------|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| | | 未滿 30歲 Under 30 years | 30~34歲 30~34 years | 35~39歲 35~39 years | 40~44歲 40~44 years | 45~54歲 45~54 years | 55~64歲 55~64 years | 65歲 及以上 65 years and over | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| | | 70年 1981 | 6,636,872 | 34.66 | 15.36 | 10.47 | 10.47 | 17.35 | 9.16 | 2.53 |
| 71年 1982 | 6,840,771 | 34.02 | 15.52 | 10.50 | 10.38 | 17.01 | 9.89 | 2.68 | 68.68 | 31.32 |
| 72年 1983 | 7,143,968 | 33.14 | 16.37 | 10.98 | 10.25 | 16.57 | 9.86 | 2.83 | 67.93 | 32.07 |
| 73年 1984 | 7,197,273 | 32.07 | 16.42 | 11.69 | 10.04 | 16.12 | 10.40 | 3.26 | 68.26 | 31.74 |
| 74年 1985 | 7,271,473 | 30.32 | 16.70 | 12.52 | 9.84 | 16.03 | 10.98 | 3.62 | 68.12 | 31.88 |
| 75年 1986 | 7,714,927 | 30.75 | 16.30 | 13.83 | 9.21 | 15.11 | 10.96 | 3.84 | 66.60 | 33.40 |
| 76年 1987 | 7,811,583 | 29.53 | 15.75 | 14.49 | 9.22 | 15.50 | 10.96 | 4.54 | 67.48 | 32.52 |
| 77年 1988 | 7,995,125 | 28.01 | 16.50 | 15.39 | 9.42 | 15.12 | 10.82 | 4.74 | 67.36 | 32.64 |
| 78年 1989 | 8,263,573 | 27.34 | 16.11 | 15.81 | 10.16 | 14.92 | 10.62 | 5.04 | 67.16 | 32.84 |
| 79年 1990 | 8,574,546 | 26.87 | 15.59 | 15.74 | 10.72 | 14.98 | 10.60 | 5.51 | 66.96 | 33.04 |
| 80年 1991 | 8,791,319 | 25.30 | 16.18 | 16.05 | 12.28 | 14.09 | 10.45 | 5.66 | 66.43 | 33.57 |
| 81年 1992 | 8,976,028 | 24.34 | 15.58 | 16.15 | 13.23 | 14.36 | 10.18 | 6.17 | 66.00 | 34.00 |
| 82年 1993 | 9,345,551 | 23.87 | 15.18 | 15.14 | 14.23 | 14.78 | 9.67 | 7.14 | 65.94 | 34.06 |
| 83年 1994 | 9,568,121 | 23.08 | 14.67 | 15.57 | 14.03 | 15.52 | 9.65 | 7.47 | 64.99 | 35.01 |
| 84年 1995 | 9,744,267 | 22.27 | 14.08 | 15.57 | 14.03 | 15.59 | 10.00 | 8.45 | 65.50 | 34.50 |
| 85年 1996 | 10,125,790 | 22.74 | 14.01 | 14.88 | 14.35 | 16.31 | 9.19 | 8.52 | 64.07 | 35.93 |
| 86年 1997 | 10,411,639 | 22.87 | 13.25 | 14.56 | 13.96 | 17.13 | 9.40 | 8.83 | 64.60 | 35.40 |
| 87年 1998 | 10,562,249 | 21.58 | 13.15 | 14.67 | 13.46 | 18.08 | 9.31 | 9.76 | 64.59 | 35.41 |
| 88年 1999 | 10,739,475 | 20.36 | 13.04 | 13.74 | 13.45 | 18.80 | 9.82 | 10.79 | 63.15 | 36.85 |
| 89年 2000 | 10,914,109 | 20.52 | 12.65 | 13.38 | 14.07 | 19.34 | 9.41 | 10.62 | 63.15 | 36.85 |
| 90年 2001 | 11,042,460 | 19.06 | 12.85 | 13.83 | 13.97 | 20.31 | 9.26 | 10.72 | 62.71 | 37.29 |
| 91年 2002 | 11,297,826 | 19.17 | 12.00 | 12.90 | 14.19 | 21.87 | 9.10 | 10.76 | 62.13 | 37.87 |
| 92年 2003 | 11,449,514 | 18.81 | 11.60 | 12.62 | 13.45 | 21.91 | 10.09 | 11.53 | 62.07 | 37.93 |
| 93年 2004 | 11,642,237 | 17.90 | 11.82 | 12.20 | 13.89 | 22.48 | 9.82 | 11.89 | 61.53 | 38.47 |
| 94年 2005 | 11,794,335 | 18.24 | 10.50 | 11.99 | 12.61 | 23.05 | 10.71 | 12.89 | 61.93 | 38.07 |
| 95年 2006 | 12,099,722 | 16.98 | 11.19 | 11.73 | 12.92 | 22.75 | 11.24 | 13.18 | 60.52 | 39.48 |
| 96年 2007 | 12,285,858 | 16.78 | 11.07 | 11.23 | 12.21 | 23.03 | 12.24 | 13.44 | 60.77 | 39.23 |
| 97年 2008 | 12,458,121 | 16.06 | 11.11 | 11.41 | 12.17 | 23.33 | 12.81 | 13.10 | 59.19 | 40.81 |
| 98年 2009 | 12,628,812 | 14.45 | 11.57 | 11.15 | 12.05 | 23.36 | 13.45 | 13.96 | 59.19 | 40.81 |
| 99年 2010 | 12,683,101 | 14.25 | 11.22 | 10.75 | 11.67 | 23.69 | 14.47 | 13.96 | 59.63 | 40.37 |
| 100年 2011 | 13,373,384 | 13.25 | 11.39 | 10.81 | 11.47 | 22.33 | 16.65 | 14.10 | 58.56 | 41.44 |
| 101年 2012 | 13,537,783 | 12.95 | 11.25 | 11.09 | 10.61 | 22.17 | 16.93 | 15.01 | 58.13 | 41.87 |
| 102年 2013 | 13,990,734 | 12.30 | 10.68 | 10.72 | 10.32 | 21.72 | 18.08 | 16.20 | 57.84 | 42.16 |
| 103年 2014 | 14,180,085 | 11.68 | 10.61 | 11.01 | 9.98 | 21.37 | 18.33 | 17.02 | 57.98 | 42.02 |
| 104年 2015 | 14,452,129 | 11.30 | 9.91 | 10.96 | 9.94 | 20.16 | 19.53 | 18.20 | 57.38 | 42.62 |
| 105年 2016 | 14,766,214 | 11.35 | 8.67 | 10.60 | 9.66 | 20.32 | 19.93 | 19.47 | 56.94 | 43.06 |
| 106年 2017 | 14,973,175 | 11.24 | 8.69 | 10.75 | 10.29 | 19.67 | 19.68 | 19.68 | 56.87 | 43.13 |
| 107年 2018 | 15,304,387 | 11.23 | 8.40 | 10.16 | 10.00 | 18.87 | 20.10 | 21.24 | 56.82 | 43.18 |
| 108年 2019 | 15,527,634 | 10.47 | 7.53 | 10.18 | 10.38 | 19.05 | 20.56 | 21.82 | 55.91 | 44.09 |
| 109年 2020 | 15,580,006 | 10.36 | 7.53 | 9.51 | 10.20 | 18.67 | 20.12 | 23.61 | 55.83 | 44.17 |
| 110年 2021 | 15,955,797 | 9.64 | 7.11 | 9.02 | 9.94 | 18.33 | 20.55 | 25.42 | 55.30 | 44.70 |

第24表 家庭住宅狀況
Table 24. Housing-Dwelling Space, Percentages of Households with Piped Water and Housing Tenure

| 年別 Year | 每戶居住坪數(坪) Dwelling space per household (pin) | | 每人居住坪數(坪) Dwelling space per person (pin) | | 自來水設備普及率 (%) Percentages of households with piped water (%) | 住宅權屬分配(%) Housing tenure(%) | | | |
|------------|---|---------------|--|---------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| | 平均數 Average | 中位數 Median | 平均數 Average | 中位數 Median | | 自有 Self-owned | 不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together | 租押 Rented | 配住、借用及其它 Allotted or borrowed and others |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 70年 1981 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 5.64 | 5.00 | 77.75 | 73.33 | — | 15.36 | 11.31 |
| 71年 1982 | 27.8 | 25.0 | 5.86 | 5.00 | 77.08 | 74.24 | — | 14.79 | 10.97 |
| 72年 1983 | 28.8 | 26.0 | 6.12 | 5.20 | 79.84 | 74.94 | — | 14.79 | 10.27 |
| 73年 1984 | 29.5 | 28.0 | 6.31 | 5.40 | 80.72 | 75.99 | — | 13.94 | 10.07 |
| 74年 1985 | 30.1 | 28.0 | 6.56 | 5.71 | 83.10 | 77.34 | — | 13.07 | 9.59 |
| 75年 1986 | 31.0 | 28.0 | 6.85 | 6.00 | 81.93 | 77.56 | — | 13.31 | 9.13 |
| 76年 1987 | 31.7 | 30.0 | 7.19 | 6.00 | 82.83 | 78.58 | — | 12.91 | 8.51 |
| 77年 1988 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 7.48 | 6.40 | 84.83 | 77.76 | — | 12.96 | 9.28 |
| 78年 1989 | 33.3 | 30.0 | 7.83 | 6.67 | 86.05 | 79.02 | — | 12.55 | 8.43 |
| 79年 1990 | 33.9 | 30.0 | 8.10 | 6.80 | 86.81 | 80.47 | — | 11.88 | 7.65 |
| 80年 1991 | 34.4 | 30.0 | 8.27 | 7.00 | 87.45 | 80.40 | — | 12.06 | 7.54 |
| 81年 1992 | 35.5 | 30.0 | 8.67 | 7.50 | 88.62 | 82.80 | — | 10.38 | 6.82 |
| 82年 1993 | 36.0 | 31.0 | 8.77 | 7.50 | 89.23 | 81.88 | — | 10.68 | 7.44 |
| 83年 1994 | 36.8 | 32.0 | 9.15 | 7.60 | 89.35 | 82.52 | — | 10.40 | 7.08 |
| 84年 1995 | 37.2 | 32.0 | 9.43 | 8.00 | 91.11 | 83.56 | — | 9.78 | 6.66 |
| 85年 1996 | 38.1 | 32.0 | 9.71 | 8.00 | 91.15 | 84.45 | — | 9.39 | 6.16 |
| 86年 1997 | 39.2 | 34.0 | 10.21 | 8.40 | 91.16 | 84.57 | — | 9.18 | 6.25 |
| 87年 1998 | 39.8 | 34.0 | 10.55 | 8.67 | 92.36 | 84.61 | — | 9.09 | 6.31 |
| 88年 1999 | 39.6 | 35.0 | 10.91 | 9.00 | 92.07 | 84.91 | — | 8.86 | 6.18 |
| 89年 2000 | 40.4 | 35.0 | 11.17 | 9.00 | 92.83 | 85.35 | — | 8.78 | 5.87 |
| 90年 2001 | 41.0 | 35.0 | 11.45 | 9.33 | 92.54 | 85.64 | — | 8.69 | 5.63 |
| 91年 2002 | 41.7 | 36.0 | 11.42 | 9.50 | 93.39 | 85.40 | — | 8.72 | 5.85 |
| 92年 2003 | 41.9 | 36.0 | 11.86 | 10.00 | 93.48 | 85.11 | — | 8.52 | 6.37 |
| 93年 2004 | 42.4 | 36.0 | 12.12 | 10.00 | 93.83 | 86.80 | — | 8.08 | 5.12 |
| 94年 2005 | 42.2 | 36.0 | 12.34 | 10.00 | 93.65 | 87.33 | — | 7.77 | 4.91 |
| 95年 2006 | 42.8 | 36.0 | 12.56 | 10.00 | 94.63 | 87.83 | — | 7.26 | 4.90 |
| 96年 2007 | 43.3 | 37.0 | 12.82 | 10.00 | 94.46 | 88.14 | — | 7.89 | 3.96 |
| 97年 2008 | 43.2 | 37.0 | 12.90 | 10.25 | 94.58 | 87.36 | — | 8.37 | 4.26 |
| 98年 2009 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 13.16 | 10.50 | 94.86 | 87.89 | — | 7.85 | 4.26 |
| 99年 2010 | 43.1 | 36.0 | 13.25 | 10.67 | 94.93 | 84.89 | 3.38 | 8.50 | 3.24 |
| 100年 2011 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 13.38 | 10.75 | 95.38 | 84.58 | 3.87 | 8.71 | 2.84 |
| 101年 2012 | 43.6 | 37.0 | 13.49 | 11.00 | 95.47 | 85.77 | 3.43 | 8.01 | 2.80 |
| 102年 2013 | 43.5 | 38.0 | 13.54 | 11.00 | 95.82 | 85.34 | 3.36 | 8.48 | 2.82 |
| 103年 2014 | 44.1 | 38.0 | 14.01 | 11.50 | 95.72 | 84.01 | 4.32 | 8.41 | 3.26 |
| 104年 2015 | 44.0 | 38.0 | 14.19 | 11.67 | 95.67 | 84.23 | 4.23 | 8.22 | 3.32 |
| 105年 2016 | 44.3 | 38.0 | 14.44 | 11.67 | 96.37 | 85.36 | 4.11 | 7.69 | 2.84 |
| 106年 2017 | 45.0 | 40.0 | 14.67 | 12.00 | 96.09 | 84.83 | 4.44 | 8.04 | 2.68 |
| 107年 2018 | 45.2 | 40.0 | 14.83 | 12.00 | 96.49 | 84.52 | 4.73 | 8.01 | 2.75 |
| 108年 2019 | 45.1 | 40.0 | 14.93 | 12.00 | 96.45 | 84.70 | 4.64 | 8.04 | 2.62 |
| 109年 2020 | 44.9 | 38.0 | 15.38 | 12.50 | 97.11 | 84.68 | 4.90 | 7.63 | 2.79 |
| 110年 2021 | 45.0 | 39.0 | 15.57 | 12.60 | 97.21 | 85.04 | 5.18 | 6.97 | 2.80 |

附註：1.住宅所屬之「自有」，98年及以前指「現住房屋所有權屬戶內成員之任何一人或其直系親屬者」，99年起配合人口及住宅普查定義，修改為「戶內經常居住成員所擁有」。

2.108年(含)以前住宅坪數包括陽台、樓梯間、走廊，自109年起公寓及大樓之住宅坪數僅含自家陽台，不含公共使用之樓梯間、走廊等。

Note : 1.Concerning housing tenure, before 2010, the term "self-owned" means owned by household members and their lineal relatives. From 2010,the meaning is amended to owned by household members who usually live in this house in accordance with the definition of 2010 Population and Housing Census.

2.Before 2019, dwelling space includes balconies, stairs, and corridors. From 2020, the dwelling space of apartments includes domestic balconies, except for stairs and corridors.

1 pin = 3.30582 square meters (or 36 sq. ft.)

第25表 家庭主要設備普及率

Table 25. Percentages of households with Household Equipment and Appliances

單位：%

Unit：%

| 年別 Year | 彩色 電視機 Color TV | 電話機 Telephone | 冷暖 氣機 Air Conditioner | 洗衣機 Washing machine | 家用 汽車 Sedan vehicle | 機器 腳踏車 Motor- cycle | 報紙 News- paper | 家用 電腦 Personal computer | 有線電 視頻道 設備 Cable TV | 行動 電話 Cell phone |
|------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 65年 1976 | 23.48 | 22.14 | 3.62 | 38.60 | 1.54 | 44.57 | 39.56 | — | — | — |
| 66年 1977 | 34.70 | 27.81 | 5.33 | 47.21 | 2.10 | 50.27 | 47.68 | — | — | — |
| 67年 1978 | 46.57 | 35.48 | 8.68 | 53.96 | 2.78 | 54.72 | 52.71 | — | — | — |
| 68年 1979 | 58.64 | 41.08 | 11.65 | 60.14 | 4.07 | 58.76 | 53.45 | — | — | — |
| 69年 1980 | 69.29 | 51.09 | 14.40 | 64.73 | 5.11 | 63.51 | 54.61 | — | — | — |
| 70年 1981 | 77.90 | 60.93 | 16.37 | 68.88 | 6.40 | 67.15 | 59.21 | — | — | — |
| 71年 1982 | 83.12 | 67.65 | 17.16 | 70.52 | 7.23 | 68.53 | 57.96 | — | — | — |
| 72年 1983 | 87.79 | 74.35 | 19.72 | 73.68 | 9.30 | 70.26 | 59.34 | 1.46 | — | — |
| 73年 1984 | 90.41 | 79.63 | 22.91 | 75.49 | 10.38 | 70.55 | 61.55 | 1.94 | — | — |
| 74年 1985 | 92.31 | 82.12 | 23.95 | 77.84 | 11.91 | 71.87 | 64.80 | 2.32 | — | — |
| 75年 1986 | 94.42 | 85.25 | 25.45 | 79.49 | 13.63 | 72.83 | 66.26 | 2.92 | — | — |
| 76年 1987 | 95.78 | 87.20 | 28.66 | 81.33 | 15.54 | 73.80 | 62.56 | 3.55 | — | — |
| 77年 1988 | 97.34 | 89.11 | 34.29 | 83.97 | 19.21 | 75.25 | 60.34 | 3.95 | — | — |
| 78年 1989 | 97.80 | 91.51 | 41.74 | 86.82 | 24.90 | 76.83 | 62.46 | 5.42 | — | — |
| 79年 1990 | 98.26 | 93.08 | 47.26 | 88.79 | 29.07 | 77.51 | 62.27 | 6.77 | — | — |
| 80年 1991 | 99.16 | 94.75 | 52.37 | 89.53 | 33.67 | 79.20 | 62.03 | 9.57 | — | — |
| 81年 1992 | 99.30 | 95.13 | 56.14 | 90.38 | 38.94 | 78.49 | 60.13 | 11.76 | — | — |
| 82年 1993 | 99.25 | 96.00 | 60.69 | 91.51 | 41.05 | 79.49 | 57.78 | 13.56 | — | — |
| 83年 1994 | 99.36 | 96.53 | 64.01 | 92.31 | 45.54 | 80.78 | 58.87 | 15.29 | 43.37 | — |
| 84年 1995 | 99.29 | 96.70 | 67.08 | 92.83 | 47.95 | 79.88 | 55.61 | 18.54 | 54.15 | — |
| 85年 1996 | 99.32 | 97.49 | 71.65 | 93.00 | 51.16 | 80.82 | 52.25 | 22.56 | 59.57 | — |
| 86年 1997 | 99.47 | 97.54 | 73.83 | 93.99 | 53.79 | 80.19 | 52.23 | 28.39 | 65.97 | — |
| 87年 1998 | 99.17 | 97.63 | 76.20 | 93.86 | 54.52 | 80.00 | 49.41 | 32.31 | 68.09 | — |
| 88年 1999 | 99.31 | 98.00 | 78.89 | 94.74 | 54.33 | 79.18 | 47.42 | 38.92 | 67.87 | 59.96 |
| 89年 2000 | 99.45 | 98.04 | 79.46 | 95.36 | 55.58 | 79.37 | 43.61 | 46.49 | 71.96 | 76.03 |
| 90年 2001 | 99.29 | 97.79 | 80.54 | 95.05 | 55.63 | 79.65 | 38.81 | 50.86 | 72.34 | 79.47 |
| 91年 2002 | 99.56 | 97.88 | 83.13 | 95.96 | 58.16 | 80.99 | 38.11 | 56.80 | 74.81 | 83.62 |
| 92年 2003 | 99.51 | 97.80 | 84.53 | 96.56 | 57.43 | 81.02 | 35.78 | 58.74 | 76.12 | 84.63 |
| 93年 2004 | 99.47 | 97.56 | 85.71 | 96.91 | 58.04 | 80.78 | 33.63 | 62.37 | 78.53 | 85.67 |
| 94年 2005 | 99.46 | 97.55 | 85.69 | 96.70 | 58.38 | 80.85 | 32.31 | 63.15 | 79.02 | 86.15 |
| 95年 2006 | 99.55 | 97.36 | 87.48 | 97.05 | 59.10 | 81.70 | 28.16 | 66.12 | 79.82 | 88.01 |
| 96年 2007 | 99.37 | 96.69 | 87.64 | 97.45 | 58.69 | 82.98 | 26.60 | 67.13 | 79.93 | 88.94 |
| 97年 2008 | 99.39 | 96.00 | 87.55 | 97.26 | 58.37 | 82.22 | 23.59 | 69.27 | 81.65 | 89.80 |
| 98年 2009 | 99.56 | 95.88 | 88.35 | 97.43 | 59.18 | 82.87 | 21.64 | 70.51 | 81.97 | 90.58 |
| 99年 2010 | 99.41 | 95.72 | 89.05 | 97.76 | 57.78 | 82.25 | 21.09 | 71.32 | 82.98 | 90.58 |
| 100年 2011 | 99.24 | 96.06 | 88.75 | 97.63 | 59.11 | 82.97 | 19.16 | 71.93 | 82.92 | 91.70 |
| 101年 2012 | 99.27 | 94.76 | 89.89 | 98.07 | 58.41 | 83.12 | 17.75 | 72.31 | 83.23 | 92.26 |
| 102年 2013 | 99.33 | 94.69 | 89.96 | 98.10 | 58.39 | 82.79 | 15.80 | 72.21 | 84.37 | 92.57 |
| 103年 2014 | 99.21 | 94.01 | 91.74 | 98.46 | 58.69 | 82.86 | 14.62 | 70.68 | 84.78 | 93.14 |
| 104年 2015 | 99.20 | 92.89 | 92.53 | 98.37 | 59.09 | 82.83 | 13.62 | 69.32 | 85.38 | 93.51 |
| 105年 2016 | 99.14 | 92.75 | 93.15 | 98.47 | 59.68 | 83.50 | 13.13 | 68.75 | 85.87 | 94.58 |
| 106年 2017 | 98.96 | 91.25 | 93.86 | 98.56 | 60.79 | 83.78 | 10.84 | 68.12 | 86.36 | 95.14 |
| 107年 2018 | 98.81 | 89.60 | 94.09 | 98.77 | 60.58 | 83.57 | 9.85 | 66.79 | 86.14 | 95.21 |
| 108年 2019 | 98.74 | 88.19 | 94.71 | 98.70 | 60.82 | 84.15 | 9.35 | 66.69 | 85.92 | 95.55 |
| 109年 2020 | 98.78 | 85.86 | 95.99 | 99.00 | 60.26 | 83.26 | 7.72 | 65.98 | 85.22 | 96.20 |
| 110年 2021 | 98.47 | 84.43 | 95.88 | 98.92 | 60.31 | 83.66 | 7.21 | 67.36 | 85.58 | 96.57 |

附註：97年起有線電視頻道設備含多媒體隨選視訊設備。

Note：Cable TV includes MOD since 2008.

第26表 年中戶數與平均每戶人數、就業人數按農家、非農家分
Table 26. Number of Households, Average Number of Persons and Persons
Employed per Household by Farm or Non-farm

單位：人
Unit：Person

| 年別 Year | 年中戶數 (戶) Number of Households (household) | 平均每戶人數 Average number of persons per household | | | | | 平均每戶就業人數 Average number of persons employed per household | | | | |
|------------|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 全體 家庭 All households | 按農家、非農家分 By farm and non-farm | | | | 全體 家庭 All households | 按農家、非農家分 By farm and non-farm | | | |
| | | | 農家 Farm households | | 非農家 Non-farm households | | | 農家 Farm households | | 非農家 Non-farm households | |
| | | | (不含全年 休廢耕者) (A) | (含全年休 廢耕者) (B) | (含全年休 廢耕者) (C) | (不含全年 休廢耕者) (D) | | (不含全年 休廢耕者) (E) | (含全年休 廢耕者) (F) | (含全年休 廢耕者) (G) | (不含全年 休廢耕者) (H) |
| 70年 1981 | 3,827,971 | 4.79 | 5.57 | — | 4.57 | — | 1.92 | 2.98 | — | 1.61 | — |
| 71年 1982 | 3,965,607 | 4.74 | 5.53 | — | 4.51 | — | 1.89 | 2.93 | — | 1.59 | — |
| 72年 1983 | 4,104,212 | 4.71 | 5.36 | — | 4.53 | — | 1.86 | 2.72 | — | 1.62 | — |
| 73年 1984 | 4,198,589 | 4.68 | 5.37 | — | 4.50 | — | 1.84 | 2.71 | — | 1.62 | — |
| 74年 1985 | 4,287,831 | 4.59 | 5.21 | — | 4.44 | — | 1.81 | 2.66 | — | 1.59 | — |
| 75年 1986 | 4,427,000 | 4.53 | 5.13 | — | 4.39 | — | 1.83 | 2.66 | — | 1.63 | — |
| 76年 1987 | 4,574,092 | 4.41 | 4.95 | — | 4.29 | — | 1.80 | 2.62 | — | 1.61 | — |
| 77年 1988 | 4,735,172 | 4.28 | 4.80 | — | 4.17 | — | 1.78 | 2.55 | — | 1.61 | — |
| 78年 1989 | 4,896,258 | 4.25 | 4.62 | — | 4.18 | — | 1.77 | 2.56 | — | 1.61 | — |
| 79年 1990 | 5,026,450 | 4.19 | 4.66 | — | 4.10 | — | 1.77 | 2.62 | — | 1.60 | — |
| 80年 1991 | 5,159,991 | 4.16 | 4.61 | — | 4.08 | — | 1.76 | 2.55 | — | 1.62 | — |
| 81年 1992 | 5,287,388 | 4.10 | 4.44 | — | 4.04 | — | 1.75 | 2.49 | — | 1.61 | — |
| 82年 1993 | 5,419,067 | 4.10 | 4.51 | — | 4.02 | — | 1.77 | 2.56 | — | 1.63 | — |
| 83年 1994 | 5,567,351 | 4.02 | 4.43 | — | 3.95 | — | 1.75 | 2.52 | — | 1.63 | — |
| 84年 1995 | 5,731,179 | 3.94 | 4.39 | — | 3.87 | — | 1.71 | 2.46 | — | 1.60 | — |
| 85年 1996 | 5,908,262 | 3.92 | 4.37 | — | 3.86 | — | 1.71 | 2.40 | — | 1.62 | — |
| 86年 1997 | 6,104,309 | 3.84 | 4.39 | — | 3.77 | — | 1.69 | 2.38 | — | 1.60 | — |
| 87年 1998 | 6,273,056 | 3.77 | 4.16 | — | 3.72 | — | 1.64 | 2.30 | — | 1.56 | — |
| 88年 1999 | 6,431,105 | 3.63 | 4.05 | — | 3.58 | — | 1.60 | 2.24 | — | 1.52 | — |
| 89年 2000 | 6,588,644 | 3.62 | 4.06 | — | 3.56 | — | 1.58 | 2.18 | — | 1.51 | — |
| 90年 2001 | 6,730,886 | 3.58 | 3.93 | — | 3.54 | — | 1.56 | 2.13 | — | 1.49 | — |
| 91年 2002 | 6,839,390 | 3.65 | 3.97 | — | 3.61 | — | 1.57 | 2.15 | — | 1.51 | — |
| 92年 2003 | 6,961,560 | 3.53 | 3.93 | — | 3.49 | — | 1.54 | 2.12 | — | 1.48 | — |
| 93年 2004 | 7,083,445 | 3.50 | 3.89 | — | 3.47 | — | 1.53 | 2.12 | — | 1.48 | — |
| 94年 2005 | 7,206,883 | 3.42 | 3.76 | — | 3.39 | — | 1.51 | 2.08 | — | 1.46 | — |
| 95年 2006 | 7,307,999 | 3.41 | 3.82 | — | 3.37 | — | 1.52 | 2.16 | — | 1.46 | — |
| 96年 2007 | 7,414,281 | 3.38 | 3.66 | — | 3.36 | — | 1.50 | 2.09 | — | 1.45 | — |
| 97年 2008 | 7,544,629 | 3.35 | 3.71 | — | 3.33 | — | 1.49 | 2.12 | — | 1.44 | — |
| 98年 2009 | 7,688,014 | 3.34 | 3.64 | — | 3.32 | — | 1.46 | 2.03 | — | 1.42 | — |
| 99年 2010 | 7,840,923 | 3.25 | 3.56 | 3.45 | 3.23 | 3.23 | 1.44 | 2.06 | 1.78 | 1.39 | 1.40 |
| 100年 2011 | 7,959,828 | 3.29 | 3.59 | 3.57 | 3.26 | 3.26 | 1.49 | 2.10 | 1.86 | 1.44 | 1.44 |
| 101年 2012 | 8,077,323 | 3.23 | 3.55 | 3.47 | 3.20 | 3.20 | 1.46 | 2.11 | 1.82 | 1.41 | 1.42 |
| 102年 2013 | 8,191,640 | 3.21 | 3.47 | 3.43 | 3.19 | 3.18 | 1.46 | 2.06 | 1.84 | 1.41 | 1.42 |
| 103年 2014 | 8,290,000 | 3.15 | 3.47 | 3.44 | 3.12 | 3.12 | 1.45 | 2.07 | 1.88 | 1.40 | 1.40 |
| 104年 2015 | 8,386,495 | 3.10 | 3.42 | 3.34 | 3.07 | 3.08 | 1.43 | 2.11 | 1.90 | 1.37 | 1.38 |
| 105年 2016 | 8,458,223 | 3.07 | 3.41 | 3.40 | 3.04 | 3.04 | 1.42 | 2.10 | 1.96 | 1.37 | 1.37 |
| 106年 2017 | 8,559,187 | 3.07 | 3.26 | 3.22 | 3.05 | 3.05 | 1.43 | 1.99 | 1.86 | 1.39 | 1.39 |
| 107年 2018 | 8,643,140 | 3.05 | 3.26 | 3.21 | 3.03 | 3.03 | 1.42 | 2.04 | 1.89 | 1.37 | 1.37 |
| 108年 2019 | 8,734,576 | 3.02 | 3.24 | 3.20 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 1.40 | 2.01 | 1.85 | 1.36 | 1.37 |
| 109年 2020 | 8,829,466 | 2.92 | 3.11 | 3.08 | 2.91 | 2.91 | 1.37 | 1.98 | 1.85 | 1.33 | 1.33 |
| 110年 2021 | 8,919,896 | 2.89 | 3.20 | 3.17 | 2.86 | 2.86 | 1.35 | 2.04 | 1.87 | 1.31 | 1.31 |

附註：一、本調查98年(含)以前，全年休(廢)耕者不視為農家。

二、自99年起，農家之定義配合農林漁牧業普查，將全年休(廢)耕者亦視為農家。為利資料比較，本表同時列示舊定義資料(A、C、E、G欄)。

Note: 1. Before 2010, "farm household" means the household that plant crops on land. For 2010 figures of this old definition refer to (A),(C),(E),(G).

2. From 2010, in accordance with the definition of Agricultural、Forestry、Fishery and Husbandry Census, "farm household" include the households that hold arable land and leave the land fallow and uncultivated. For 2010 figures of this new definition refer to (B),(D),(F),(H).

第27表 戶數五等分位組之平均每戶人數與就業人數
Table 27. Average Number of Persons and Employed Persons per Household by Disposable Income Quintile

單位：人
Unit：Person

| 年別 Year | 全體 家庭 General Average | 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組 Disposable income quintile | | | | | 第五分位組為第 一分位組之倍數 Ratio of highest group over lowest group |
|---|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|
| | | 1 最低所得組 Lowest 20% | 2 Second 20% | 3 Third 20% | 4 Fourth 20% | 5 最高所得組 Highest 20% | |
| 平均每戶人數 No. of persons per household | | | | | | | |
| 70年 1981 | 4.79 | 3.65 | 4.65 | 4.93 | 5.14 | 5.61 | 1.54 |
| 75年 1986 | 4.53 | 3.09 | 4.37 | 4.71 | 4.98 | 5.49 | 1.78 |
| 80年 1991 | 4.16 | 2.81 | 4.06 | 4.34 | 4.59 | 5.00 | 1.78 |
| 85年 1996 | 3.92 | 2.32 | 3.65 | 4.23 | 4.50 | 4.91 | 2.12 |
| 90年 2001 | 3.58 | 2.01 | 3.18 | 3.88 | 4.24 | 4.60 | 2.29 |
| 91年 2002 | 3.65 | 2.16 | 3.32 | 3.92 | 4.27 | 4.57 | 2.12 |
| 92年 2003 | 3.53 | 2.03 | 3.13 | 3.84 | 4.19 | 4.46 | 2.20 |
| 93年 2004 | 3.50 | 1.96 | 3.16 | 3.81 | 4.14 | 4.43 | 2.26 |
| 94年 2005 | 3.42 | 1.92 | 3.02 | 3.75 | 4.08 | 4.35 | 2.27 |
| 95年 2006 | 3.41 | 1.87 | 3.01 | 3.71 | 4.07 | 4.37 | 2.34 |
| 96年 2007 | 3.38 | 1.93 | 2.94 | 3.65 | 4.07 | 4.32 | 2.24 |
| 97年 2008 | 3.35 | 1.88 | 2.91 | 3.62 | 4.06 | 4.29 | 2.28 |
| 98年 2009 | 3.34 | 1.89 | 2.93 | 3.57 | 3.96 | 4.34 | 2.30 |
| 99年 2010 | 3.25 | 1.82 | 2.83 | 3.48 | 3.92 | 4.20 | 2.31 |
| 100年 2011 | 3.29 | 1.89 | 2.83 | 3.50 | 3.95 | 4.27 | 2.26 |
| 101年 2012 | 3.23 | 1.83 | 2.76 | 3.43 | 3.87 | 4.24 | 2.32 |
| 102年 2013 | 3.21 | 1.80 | 2.72 | 3.40 | 3.93 | 4.19 | 2.33 |
| 103年 2014 | 3.15 | 1.75 | 2.64 | 3.28 | 3.84 | 4.22 | 2.41 |
| 104年 2015 | 3.10 | 1.71 | 2.55 | 3.25 | 3.79 | 4.21 | 2.46 |
| 105年 2016 | 3.07 | 1.69 | 2.51 | 3.24 | 3.74 | 4.16 | 2.46 |
| 106年 2017 | 3.07 | 1.70 | 2.54 | 3.20 | 3.76 | 4.14 | 2.44 |
| 107年 2018 | 3.05 | 1.68 | 2.50 | 3.17 | 3.70 | 4.19 | 2.49 |
| 108年 2019 | 3.02 | 1.70 | 2.45 | 3.13 | 3.68 | 4.13 | 2.43 |
| 109年 2020 | 2.92 | 1.60 | 2.32 | 3.04 | 3.57 | 4.09 | 2.56 |
| 110年 2021 | 2.89 | 1.62 | 2.30 | 2.95 | 3.52 | 4.03 | 2.49 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 No. of employed persons per household | | | | | | | |
| 70年 1981 | 1.92 | 1.45 | 1.68 | 1.78 | 2.08 | 2.61 | 1.80 |
| 75年 1986 | 1.83 | 1.14 | 1.55 | 1.79 | 2.06 | 2.62 | 2.30 |
| 80年 1991 | 1.76 | 1.10 | 1.49 | 1.69 | 2.00 | 2.52 | 2.29 |
| 85年 1996 | 1.71 | 0.84 | 1.39 | 1.72 | 2.06 | 2.55 | 3.04 |
| 90年 2001 | 1.56 | 0.66 | 1.23 | 1.62 | 1.96 | 2.35 | 3.56 |
| 91年 2002 | 1.57 | 0.70 | 1.25 | 1.62 | 1.98 | 2.32 | 3.31 |
| 92年 2003 | 1.54 | 0.62 | 1.20 | 1.59 | 1.94 | 2.35 | 3.79 |
| 93年 2004 | 1.53 | 0.60 | 1.21 | 1.59 | 1.93 | 2.34 | 3.90 |
| 94年 2005 | 1.51 | 0.56 | 1.18 | 1.56 | 1.92 | 2.31 | 4.13 |
| 95年 2006 | 1.52 | 0.59 | 1.19 | 1.59 | 1.90 | 2.32 | 3.93 |
| 96年 2007 | 1.50 | 0.60 | 1.14 | 1.56 | 1.93 | 2.29 | 3.82 |
| 97年 2008 | 1.49 | 0.54 | 1.15 | 1.55 | 1.94 | 2.27 | 4.20 |
| 98年 2009 | 1.46 | 0.53 | 1.14 | 1.53 | 1.85 | 2.25 | 4.25 |
| 99年 2010 | 1.44 | 0.53 | 1.10 | 1.50 | 1.84 | 2.21 | 4.17 |
| 100年 2011 | 1.49 | 0.54 | 1.11 | 1.58 | 1.92 | 2.29 | 4.24 |
| 101年 2012 | 1.46 | 0.51 | 1.09 | 1.52 | 1.90 | 2.28 | 4.47 |
| 102年 2013 | 1.46 | 0.51 | 1.04 | 1.54 | 1.94 | 2.29 | 4.49 |
| 103年 2014 | 1.45 | 0.47 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.90 | 2.31 | 4.91 |
| 104年 2015 | 1.43 | 0.46 | 1.01 | 1.47 | 1.88 | 2.32 | 5.04 |
| 105年 2016 | 1.42 | 0.45 | 1.01 | 1.45 | 1.89 | 2.31 | 5.13 |
| 106年 2017 | 1.43 | 0.46 | 1.00 | 1.46 | 1.91 | 2.33 | 5.07 |
| 107年 2018 | 1.42 | 0.44 | 1.01 | 1.43 | 1.87 | 2.34 | 5.32 |
| 108年 2019 | 1.40 | 0.42 | 0.99 | 1.44 | 1.86 | 2.32 | 5.52 |
| 109年 2020 | 1.37 | 0.39 | 0.93 | 1.40 | 1.82 | 2.30 | 5.90 |
| 110年 2021 | 1.35 | 0.39 | 0.92 | 1.38 | 1.79 | 2.28 | 5.85 |

第28表 家庭戶數按戶內人口規模別之分配
Table 28. Percent Distribution by Size of Household

單位：%
Unit：%

| 年別 Year | 合計 Total | 1人 1 person | 2人 2 persons | 3人 3 persons | 4人 4 persons | 5人 5 persons | 6人 6 persons | 7人 7 persons | 8人 8 persons | 9人及以上 9 or more persons |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 65年 1976 | 100.00 | 3.17 | 5.44 | 9.52 | 17.70 | 22.79 | 18.76 | 10.79 | 5.67 | 6.16 |
| 70年 1981 | 100.00 | 3.74 | 7.26 | 12.40 | 21.37 | 24.46 | 15.61 | 7.48 | 3.72 | 3.96 |
| 71年 1982 | 100.00 | 4.76 | 7.84 | 12.96 | 20.96 | 22.93 | 15.13 | 7.69 | 3.66 | 4.07 |
| 72年 1983 | 100.00 | 4.10 | 7.96 | 12.67 | 21.55 | 24.22 | 15.42 | 7.19 | 3.25 | 3.64 |
| 73年 1984 | 100.00 | 4.38 | 8.20 | 12.63 | 22.62 | 23.25 | 14.68 | 7.11 | 3.49 | 3.64 |
| 74年 1985 | 100.00 | 4.66 | 8.70 | 13.23 | 22.85 | 23.54 | 14.20 | 6.51 | 3.18 | 3.14 |
| 75年 1986 | 100.00 | 5.05 | 9.42 | 12.88 | 23.64 | 22.88 | 13.78 | 6.50 | 3.08 | 2.77 |
| 76年 1987 | 100.00 | 5.58 | 9.70 | 14.13 | 23.72 | 23.36 | 12.47 | 6.14 | 2.45 | 2.45 |
| 77年 1988 | 100.00 | 5.98 | 10.91 | 14.00 | 25.69 | 22.58 | 11.44 | 5.28 | 2.16 | 1.96 |
| 78年 1989 | 100.00 | 5.82 | 11.44 | 14.59 | 25.36 | 22.29 | 11.52 | 5.32 | 1.89 | 1.77 |
| 79年 1990 | 100.00 | 6.47 | 11.59 | 15.22 | 25.69 | 21.65 | 10.84 | 4.62 | 2.05 | 1.87 |
| 80年 1991 | 100.00 | 5.82 | 12.34 | 15.38 | 26.29 | 21.50 | 10.56 | 4.81 | 1.72 | 1.58 |
| 81年 1992 | 100.00 | 6.56 | 12.39 | 15.49 | 27.16 | 20.67 | 10.09 | 4.39 | 1.78 | 1.47 |
| 82年 1993 | 100.00 | 6.69 | 12.66 | 15.47 | 26.89 | 20.55 | 10.00 | 4.47 | 1.65 | 1.62 |
| 83年 1994 | 100.00 | 6.99 | 13.87 | 15.17 | 27.56 | 20.22 | 9.23 | 3.92 | 1.54 | 1.50 |
| 84年 1995 | 100.00 | 7.68 | 14.70 | 15.97 | 26.46 | 19.70 | 8.95 | 4.02 | 1.30 | 1.23 |
| 85年 1996 | 100.00 | 7.96 | 14.48 | 15.98 | 27.11 | 19.41 | 8.60 | 3.97 | 1.30 | 1.19 |
| 86年 1997 | 100.00 | 8.86 | 15.60 | 16.39 | 26.15 | 18.76 | 8.09 | 3.61 | 1.35 | 1.19 |
| 87年 1998 | 100.00 | 9.63 | 15.85 | 16.57 | 27.04 | 17.70 | 7.53 | 3.49 | 1.14 | 1.06 |
| 88年 1999 | 100.00 | 10.60 | 18.07 | 17.19 | 25.62 | 16.69 | 7.17 | 2.75 | 1.12 | 0.78 |
| 89年 2000 | 100.00 | 10.82 | 18.30 | 17.18 | 26.12 | 16.08 | 6.71 | 2.70 | 1.25 | 0.84 |
| 90年 2001 | 100.00 | 10.73 | 19.06 | 17.48 | 25.68 | 15.64 | 6.80 | 2.93 | 0.90 | 0.78 |
| 91年 2002 | 100.00 | 8.51 | 18.96 | 18.64 | 26.88 | 15.42 | 6.91 | 2.81 | 1.09 | 0.78 |
| 92年 2003 | 100.00 | 9.26 | 20.45 | 19.84 | 25.82 | 14.35 | 6.44 | 2.41 | 0.78 | 0.65 |
| 93年 2004 | 100.00 | 9.94 | 20.22 | 19.51 | 26.03 | 14.65 | 6.04 | 2.35 | 0.72 | 0.54 |
| 94年 2005 | 100.00 | 9.92 | 22.72 | 19.20 | 25.42 | 14.00 | 5.58 | 2.05 | 0.65 | 0.45 |
| 95年 2006 | 100.00 | 10.54 | 21.67 | 20.71 | 25.00 | 13.35 | 5.35 | 2.28 | 0.61 | 0.49 |
| 96年 2007 | 100.00 | 9.60 | 23.04 | 21.18 | 24.71 | 13.32 | 5.38 | 1.84 | 0.58 | 0.35 |
| 97年 2008 | 100.00 | 10.76 | 22.73 | 21.09 | 24.83 | 12.18 | 5.26 | 2.00 | 0.67 | 0.48 |
| 98年 2009 | 100.00 | 10.54 | 23.80 | 20.87 | 24.35 | 12.09 | 5.23 | 2.00 | 0.63 | 0.49 |
| 99年 2010 | 100.00 | 11.21 | 24.29 | 21.71 | 24.49 | 11.49 | 4.30 | 1.78 | 0.42 | 0.31 |
| 100年 2011 | 100.00 | 10.12 | 25.28 | 21.93 | 23.48 | 11.40 | 4.71 | 2.00 | 0.68 | 0.40 |
| 101年 2012 | 100.00 | 11.01 | 25.66 | 22.80 | 22.33 | 10.78 | 4.76 | 1.86 | 0.48 | 0.32 |
| 102年 2013 | 100.00 | 11.08 | 25.69 | 23.33 | 22.13 | 10.67 | 4.55 | 1.73 | 0.47 | 0.35 |
| 103年 2014 | 100.00 | 11.85 | 26.95 | 22.42 | 22.06 | 10.05 | 4.52 | 1.52 | 0.38 | 0.25 |
| 104年 2015 | 100.00 | 11.82 | 28.61 | 22.92 | 20.95 | 9.23 | 4.27 | 1.49 | 0.35 | 0.36 |
| 105年 2016 | 100.00 | 12.09 | 28.92 | 23.09 | 21.23 | 8.62 | 3.71 | 1.75 | 0.34 | 0.27 |
| 106年 2017 | 100.00 | 12.11 | 28.65 | 22.95 | 21.38 | 9.13 | 3.92 | 1.36 | 0.29 | 0.21 |
| 107年 2018 | 100.00 | 12.81 | 28.85 | 23.06 | 20.80 | 8.39 | 4.09 | 1.22 | 0.47 | 0.29 |
| 108年 2019 | 100.00 | 12.26 | 30.14 | 23.49 | 20.38 | 8.25 | 3.55 | 1.27 | 0.40 | 0.27 |
| 109年 2020 | 100.00 | 14.37 | 30.98 | 23.06 | 19.13 | 7.28 | 3.44 | 1.18 | 0.34 | 0.21 |
| 110年 2021 | 100.00 | 13.95 | 32.13 | 23.78 | 18.61 | 6.87 | 3.09 | 1.15 | 0.24 | 0.18 |

第29表 就業者平均每人基本所得按職業別分
Table 29. Average Primary Income per Employed Person by Occupation

| | 69年 1980 | | 110年 2021 | | 基本所得 增加倍數 |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| | 金額 (元) Amount (NT\$) (A) | 人數分配 (%) Percentage distribution (%) | 金額 (元) Amount (NT\$) (B) | 人數分配 (%) Percentage distribution (%) | Rate of primary income growth (B/A)-1 |
| 全體就業者： All employed persons | 127,531 | 100.00 | 653,711 | 100.00 | 4.13 |
| 1.民意代表、主管 及經理人員 Legislators, Senior Officials and Managers | 278,074 | 3.42 | 1,594,059 | 3.80 | 4.73 |
| 2.專業人員 Professionals | 202,367 | 7.17 | 1,014,919 | 11.69 | 4.02 |
| 3.技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 150,468 | 16.11 | 794,672 | 19.20 | 4.28 |
| 4.事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 160,203 | 10.50 | 524,593 | 11.48 | 2.27 |
| 5.服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | 118,949 | 5.95 | 503,271 | 19.34 | 3.23 |
| 6.農林漁牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 72,748 | 19.24 | 346,957 | 4.75 | 3.77 |
| 7.技藝有關工作人員、機 械設備操作及組裝人員、 基層技術工及勞力工 Craft and Related Trades Workers, Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers, Elementary Labourers | 110,054 | 37.61 | 497,193 | 29.73 | 3.52 |

附註：1.基本所得包括受僱人員報酬及產業主所得。

2.本表不含達就業標準之無酬家屬，另現役軍人併入技術員及助理專業人員統計。

Note：1.The Primary income includes compensation of employees and entrepreneurial income.

2.The table doesn't include unpaid family workers, and soldiers are included in technicians and associate professionals.

肆、110 年家庭收支調查統計表

一、戶為單位之統計表

TABLE IN 2021

HOUSEHOLDS

第1表 平均每戶家庭收支按戶內人數分

| | 民國 110 年 | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 總平均 General average | 1 人 1 person | 2 人 2 persons | 3 人 3 persons | 4 人 4 persons |
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,244,633 | 2,866,068 | 2,120,829 | 1,660,352 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 4.00 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 1.95 | 2.71 | 3.07 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 0.47 | 0.82 | 1.52 | 1.99 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.00 | 1.45 | 1.92 | 2.18 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 571,413 | 987,150 | 1,436,112 | 1,836,736 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 233,946 | 448,937 | 833,437 | 1,189,602 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 171,133 | 304,891 | 620,625 | 890,943 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 20,967 | 67,322 | 47,480 | 39,539 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 41,846 | 76,725 | 165,332 | 259,120 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 55,228 | 109,753 | 160,801 | 212,982 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 32,912 | 61,173 | 61,496 | 63,296 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 46,747 | 71,998 | 83,116 | 88,254 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 202,535 | 295,254 | 297,221 | 282,573 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 82,577 | 86,340 | 59,579 | 46,782 |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 51,052 | 62,682 | 72,468 | 82,274 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 67,111 | 143,501 | 161,236 | 149,448 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 740 | 2,151 | 2,426 | 3,033 |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 1,056 | 581 | 1,512 | 1,036 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 45 | 34 | 41 | 29 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 82,770 | 151,356 | 251,495 | 341,916 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 6,475 | 6,878 | 12,722 | 17,288 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 76,294 | 144,477 | 238,773 | 324,628 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 20,898 | 39,602 | 52,374 | 63,160 |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 13,735 | 27,804 | 36,901 | 53,974 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 39,972 | 74,833 | 146,655 | 207,214 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 1,689 | 2,238 | 2,843 | 281 |

Table 1. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Household

| 2021 | | | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 5 人 5 persons | 6 人 6 persons | 7 人 7 persons | 8 人 8 persons | 9人及以上 9 or more persons | |
| <i>612,599</i> | <i>275,911</i> | <i>102,608</i> | <i>21,129</i> | <i>15,768</i> | No. of households |
| <i>5.00</i> | <i>6.00</i> | <i>7.00</i> | <i>8.00</i> | <i>9.46</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>3.79</i> | <i>4.28</i> | <i>4.91</i> | <i>5.35</i> | <i>6.50</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>2.32</i> | <i>2.57</i> | <i>3.00</i> | <i>3.26</i> | <i>4.68</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>2.55</i> | <i>2.93</i> | <i>3.29</i> | <i>3.63</i> | <i>4.47</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,898,118</i> | <i>2,093,515</i> | <i>2,309,424</i> | <i>2,699,620</i> | <i>3,216,478</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 1,120,624 | 1,228,943 | 1,278,493 | 1,461,483 | 1,783,376 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 851,133 | 934,148 | 983,871 | 1,127,694 | 1,438,230 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 32,935 | 37,942 | 35,329 | 62,906 | 9,896 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 236,556 | 256,853 | 259,293 | 270,883 | 335,250 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 271,931 | 266,459 | 360,836 | 480,466 | 697,793 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 48,852 | 70,324 | 52,467 | 43,121 | 90,733 | 3. Property income |
| 89,135 | 92,403 | 100,763 | 117,358 | 120,689 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 367,545 | 435,348 | 516,713 | 597,191 | 523,622 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 58,543 | 64,820 | 78,073 | 85,231 | 56,388 | (1)From individuals |
| 111,864 | 127,272 | 150,015 | 186,228 | 189,989 | (2)From government |
| 194,278 | 237,654 | 284,601 | 314,555 | 270,358 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,861 | 5,601 | 4,025 | 11,176 | 6,887 | (4)From enterprises |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (5)From abroad |
| 31 | 38 | 150 | 0 | 265 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>327,510</i> | <i>358,855</i> | <i>367,409</i> | <i>468,994</i> | <i>518,462</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 12,364 | 9,497 | 7,731 | 23,856 | 22,303 | 1.Interest |
| 315,146 | 349,357 | 359,678 | 445,137 | 496,159 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 51,383 | 57,868 | 54,597 | 64,794 | 72,003 | (1)To private |
| 39,323 | 47,742 | 40,877 | 74,643 | 60,162 | (2)To government |
| 222,751 | 243,681 | 264,203 | 305,700 | 363,994 | (3)Social insurance |
| 1,689 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (4)To abroad |

第1表 平均每戶家庭收支按戶內人數分(續)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 1 人 1 person | 2 人 2 persons | 3 人 3 persons | 4 人 4 persons |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 381,258 | 636,657 | 872,315 | 1,085,552 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 44,682 | 93,603 | 125,890 | 154,134 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 5,239 | 7,094 | 9,704 | 11,908 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 8,678 | 15,380 | 23,743 | 32,828 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 143,953 | 184,593 | 214,240 | 234,085 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 183,294 | 135,008 | 170,398 | 196,390 | 212,868 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 8,944 | 14,195 | 17,850 | 21,217 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 11,360 | 20,067 | 26,328 | 32,128 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 61,837 | 126,908 | 158,998 | 166,739 |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 25,907 | 50,649 | 80,174 | 110,050 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 4,151 | 7,157 | 13,985 | 24,200 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 15,570 | 32,624 | 50,657 | 65,086 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 3,833 | 5,696 | 8,155 | 10,544 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 2,353 | 5,173 | 7,377 | 10,220 |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 9,495 | 16,812 | 25,922 | 34,205 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 11,821 | 17,959 | 26,654 | 37,256 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 1,099 | 2,337 | 2,924 | 3,218 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 6,719 | 8,932 | 12,299 | 16,448 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 650 | 1,368 | 3,353 | 6,716 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 3,353 | 5,322 | 8,078 | 10,874 |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 326 | 3,305 | 21,856 | 64,914 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 37,962 | 67,576 | 114,222 | 155,127 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 20,000 | 32,713 | 44,584 | 52,178 |
| 可支配所得 | 1,090,554 | 488,644 | 835,795 | 1,184,618 | 1,494,820 |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 381,258 | 636,657 | 872,315 | 1,085,552 |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | 107,386 | 199,137 | 312,303 | 409,268 |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 613,188 | 1,049,517 | 1,506,463 | 1,908,757 |

Table 1. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Household (Cont.)

2 0 2 1

Unit:NT\$

| 5 人 5 persons | 6 人 6 persons | 7 人 7 persons | 8 人 8 persons | 9人及以上 9 or more persons | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 1,196,749 | 1,332,758 | 1,481,444 | 1,747,780 | 2,043,188 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 192,246 | 226,920 | 270,513 | 313,138 | 358,430 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 14,408 | 15,682 | 21,257 | 23,122 | 41,231 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 35,484 | 39,004 | 41,882 | 57,979 | 72,672 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 225,098 | 230,968 | 228,612 | 300,576 | 333,231 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 199,945 | 202,432 | 196,157 | 264,401 | 289,100 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 25,153 | 28,536 | 32,456 | 36,175 | 44,132 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 31,327 | 31,603 | 32,416 | 49,740 | 48,528 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 210,156 | 241,884 | 291,634 | 341,385 | 362,577 | 6.Health |
| 112,108 | 136,620 | 133,470 | 168,989 | 170,205 | 7.Transport |
| 20,242 | 30,822 | 18,417 | 28,282 | 8,033 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 70,558 | 82,870 | 89,037 | 114,381 | 130,047 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 10,581 | 9,251 | 10,953 | 6,199 | 12,407 | (3)Transport services |
| 10,727 | 13,677 | 15,062 | 20,127 | 19,718 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 37,120 | 40,662 | 44,460 | 53,691 | 73,494 | 8.Communication |
| 36,829 | 35,999 | 40,950 | 52,775 | 48,897 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 3,455 | 3,130 | 3,816 | 3,303 | 3,730 | (1)Package holidays |
| 15,710 | 15,235 | 15,494 | 24,992 | 16,635 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 7,901 | 8,315 | 10,492 | 9,935 | 11,246 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 9,763 | 9,319 | 11,149 | 14,545 | 17,286 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 68,717 | 71,853 | 83,642 | 83,779 | 119,530 | 10.Education |
| 172,694 | 190,890 | 202,618 | 204,862 | 308,379 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 60,562 | 70,672 | 89,990 | 97,742 | 106,013 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 1,570,609 | 1,734,661 | 1,942,015 | 2,230,626 | 2,698,016 | Disposable income |
| 1,196,749 | 1,332,758 | 1,481,444 | 1,747,780 | 2,043,188 | Consumption expenditures |
| 373,860 | 401,903 | 460,571 | 482,846 | 654,828 | Saving |
| 1,968,854 | 2,168,078 | 2,378,794 | 2,795,359 | 3,316,317 | Current receipts |

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,612,821 | 1,057,695 | 853,848 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 2.95 | 2.75 | 3.07 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 2.54 | 2.43 | 2.54 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 1.40 | 1.28 | 1.44 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.93 | 1.88 | 1.83 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 1,381,603 | 1,732,126 | 1,448,909 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 810,675 | 1,023,320 | 878,808 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 628,941 | 753,082 | 662,546 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 31,445 | 58,394 | 40,071 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 150,290 | 211,843 | 176,191 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 114,308 | 164,916 | 141,132 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 60,387 | 150,248 | 58,939 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 91,604 | 100,359 | 113,265 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 304,623 | 293,255 | 256,746 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 88,943 | 90,540 | 51,922 |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 62,563 | 52,709 | 73,827 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 152,214 | 143,849 | 127,117 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 870 | 2,516 | 2,935 |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 32 | 3,640 | 944 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 6 | 29 | 19 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 230,333 | 301,554 | 258,109 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 12,231 | 14,380 | 13,850 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 218,102 | 287,175 | 244,259 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 51,203 | 76,014 | 45,399 |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 27,031 | 60,721 | 40,967 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 139,793 | 147,646 | 153,399 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 76 | 2,793 | 4,494 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數±1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| <i>1,009,568</i> | <i>705,803</i> | <i>1,123,351</i> | No. of households |
| <i>2.92</i> | <i>2.85</i> | <i>2.87</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.45</i> | <i>2.45</i> | <i>2.44</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.40</i> | <i>1.39</i> | <i>1.33</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>1.76</i> | <i>1.75</i> | <i>1.75</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,304,508</i> | <i>1,120,580</i> | <i>1,231,562</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 683,906 | 611,209 | 674,243 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 508,947 | 450,621 | 479,409 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 42,118 | 38,065 | 62,295 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 132,841 | 122,522 | 132,539 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 186,572 | 137,664 | 167,250 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 49,960 | 37,213 | 41,653 | 3. Property income |
| 82,836 | 63,995 | 56,964 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 301,227 | 270,409 | 291,362 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 83,634 | 47,761 | 56,988 | (1)From individuals |
| 69,670 | 81,333 | 77,649 | (2)From government |
| 143,800 | 140,114 | 151,815 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,060 | 847 | 4,736 | (4)From enterprises |
| 2,062 | 354 | 175 | (5)From abroad |
| 7 | 90 | 90 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>219,600</i> | <i>195,705</i> | <i>209,195</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 12,655 | 6,571 | 9,912 | 1.Interest |
| 206,945 | 189,134 | 199,283 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 43,592 | 32,536 | 42,083 | (1)To private |
| 33,265 | 27,853 | 30,644 | (2)To government |
| 127,695 | 124,829 | 126,361 | (3)Social insurance |
| 2,392 | 3,916 | 196 | (4)To abroad |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分(續一)

| | 民國 110 年 | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | 宜蘭縣 | 新竹縣 | 苗栗縣 | 彰化縣 |
| | Yilan County | Hsinchu County | Miaoli County | Changhua County |
| 家庭戶數 | 173,265 | 207,824 | 194,320 | 397,597 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.87 | 3.26 | 3.09 | 3.08 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.39 | 2.57 | 2.61 | 2.51 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.18 | 1.46 | 1.41 | 1.48 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.71 | 1.85 | 1.84 | 1.78 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,136,419 | 1,689,337 | 1,214,424 | 1,086,809 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 564,125 | 1,077,965 | 680,939 | 558,964 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 380,615 | 730,783 | 488,516 | 425,134 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 77,020 | 39,975 | 43,963 | 24,696 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 106,490 | 307,207 | 148,461 | 109,134 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 146,861 | 178,521 | 153,188 | 176,399 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 33,586 | 94,741 | 27,477 | 15,155 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 64,531 | 63,276 | 53,904 | 55,483 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 327,260 | 274,781 | 298,801 | 280,799 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,322 | 51,349 | 58,750 | 52,113 |
| (2) 從政府 | 79,639 | 75,811 | 80,313 | 86,109 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 174,654 | 142,709 | 156,712 | 142,237 |
| (4) 從企業 | 3,645 | 2,772 | 1,868 | 340 |
| (5) 從國外 | 0 | 2,140 | 1,158 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 57 | 53 | 116 | 9 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 186,565 | 339,160 | 207,314 | 180,130 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 6,889 | 22,077 | 7,993 | 6,186 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 179,676 | 317,082 | 199,321 | 173,944 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,601 | 58,767 | 36,091 | 27,186 |
| (2) 對政府 | 24,653 | 79,378 | 30,800 | 22,589 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 108,422 | 174,655 | 127,918 | 124,169 |
| (4) 對國外 | 0 | 4,282 | 4,513 | 0 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數±1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas (Cont.1)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 南投縣 Nantou County | 雲林縣 Yunlin County | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County | |
| <i>179,671</i> | <i>244,369</i> | <i>184,817</i> | No. of households |
| <i>2.93</i> | <i>2.70</i> | <i>2.66</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.48</i> | <i>2.30</i> | <i>2.34</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.41</i> | <i>1.26</i> | <i>1.14</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>1.68</i> | <i>1.59</i> | <i>1.58</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| 985,686 | 1,024,191 | 916,631 | A.Total receipts |
| 457,122 | 440,221 | 350,947 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 323,173 | 300,321 | 236,535 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 45,162 | 51,454 | 53,286 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 88,787 | 88,447 | 61,125 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 164,163 | 185,826 | 165,854 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 13,726 | 18,528 | 21,571 | 3. Property income |
| 46,164 | 47,994 | 39,105 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 304,459 | 331,583 | 339,098 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 44,331 | 75,574 | 61,589 | (1)From individuals |
| 97,808 | 106,886 | 113,128 | (2)From government |
| 159,502 | 144,985 | 158,780 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,818 | 4,138 | 5,601 | (4)From enterprises |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | (5)From abroad |
| 53 | 37 | 57 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 149,626 | 150,463 | 124,643 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 4,412 | 5,225 | 3,248 | 1.Interest |
| 145,215 | 145,238 | 121,395 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 29,654 | 31,502 | 20,033 | (1)To private |
| 22,105 | 19,638 | 18,634 | (2)To government |
| 93,455 | 93,615 | 82,728 | (3)Social insurance |
| 0 | 483 | 0 | (4)To abroad |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分(續二)

| | 民國 110 年 | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | 屏東縣 | 臺東縣 | 花蓮縣 | 澎湖縣 |
| | Pingtung County | Taitung County | Hualien County | Penghu County |
| 家庭戶數 | 292,214 | 83,767 | 127,594 | 41,840 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.67 | 2.43 | 2.46 | 2.10 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.24 | 2.07 | 2.09 | 1.86 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.29 | 1.09 | 1.07 | 0.64 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.63 | 1.47 | 1.54 | 1.35 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,046,302 | 911,136 | 1,026,488 | 796,484 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 481,824 | 392,163 | 476,863 | 325,487 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 347,398 | 268,522 | 319,970 | 210,975 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 49,870 | 56,719 | 80,035 | 63,367 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 84,557 | 66,923 | 76,858 | 51,144 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 192,607 | 180,793 | 152,398 | 72,654 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 30,913 | 6,951 | 24,912 | 6,601 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 42,978 | 28,233 | 67,158 | 47,125 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 297,951 | 302,993 | 305,082 | 344,617 |
| (1) 從私人 | 60,427 | 72,300 | 64,269 | 49,865 |
| (2) 從政府 | 93,151 | 93,418 | 79,302 | 123,547 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 142,695 | 136,993 | 157,553 | 163,694 |
| (4) 從企業 | 1,679 | 282 | 3,957 | 7,511 |
| (5) 從國外 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 29 | 2 | 75 | 0 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 170,461 | 128,483 | 155,598 | 119,674 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 7,675 | 2,588 | 6,302 | 3,115 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 162,786 | 125,896 | 149,296 | 116,559 |
| (1) 對私人 | 39,090 | 27,324 | 32,547 | 34,661 |
| (2) 對政府 | 20,998 | 16,609 | 21,804 | 8,040 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 101,578 | 81,963 | 88,961 | 73,859 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,120 | 0 | 5,985 | 0 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數±1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas (Cont.2)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 嘉義市 Chiayi City | |
| <i>155,737</i> | <i>172,450</i> | <i>101,345</i> | No. of households |
| <i>2.61</i> | <i>3.07</i> | <i>2.71</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.33</i> | <i>2.56</i> | <i>2.41</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.14</i> | <i>1.39</i> | <i>1.24</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>1.67</i> | <i>1.79</i> | <i>1.65</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,111,556</i> | <i>1,602,415</i> | <i>1,217,617</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 638,130 | 1,023,637 | 611,556 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 459,594 | 692,805 | 397,332 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 55,288 | 82,279 | 94,237 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 123,248 | 248,554 | 119,987 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 94,449 | 152,490 | 203,456 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 22,721 | 60,820 | 37,291 | 3. Property income |
| 56,048 | 82,610 | 61,372 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 300,199 | 282,798 | 303,911 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 78,229 | 49,591 | 55,606 | (1)From individuals |
| 64,596 | 77,443 | 69,554 | (2)From government |
| 154,150 | 152,443 | 177,890 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 3,225 | 3,322 | 862 | (4)From enterprises |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | (5)From abroad |
| 9 | 61 | 32 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>177,476</i> | <i>305,722</i> | <i>201,946</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 4,567 | 15,561 | 7,295 | 1.Interest |
| 172,909 | 290,161 | 194,651 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 38,068 | 57,257 | 49,935 | (1)To private |
| 21,684 | 73,684 | 34,497 | (2)To government |
| 111,247 | 156,985 | 109,299 | (3)Social insurance |
| 1,911 | 2,234 | 919 | (4)To abroad |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分(續三)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 814,953 | 1,066,065 | 862,861 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 104,448 | 150,788 | 130,308 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 8,315 | 7,248 | 10,320 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 22,984 | 28,002 | 26,680 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 231,940 | 314,645 | 213,305 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 183,294 | 213,326 | 298,724 | 194,709 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 18,613 | 15,921 | 18,596 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 24,283 | 41,556 | 20,705 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 140,579 | 161,404 | 136,275 |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 65,414 | 66,433 | 91,190 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 6,157 | 4,003 | 18,461 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 44,824 | 40,644 | 57,158 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 9,922 | 17,996 | 6,971 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 4,511 | 3,791 | 8,600 |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 26,676 | 25,239 | 26,915 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 26,177 | 43,420 | 24,223 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 1,694 | 8,812 | 1,487 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 12,327 | 17,715 | 12,117 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 3,731 | 3,941 | 3,970 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 8,425 | 12,952 | 6,649 |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 28,279 | 31,148 | 31,817 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 100,264 | 141,084 | 107,150 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 35,595 | 55,100 | 43,974 |
| 可支配所得(平均數) | 1,090,554 | 1,151,270 | 1,430,572 | 1,190,800 |
| 可支配所得(中位數) | 929,061 | 1,017,258 | 1,274,522 | 1,030,425 |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 814,953 | 1,066,065 | 862,861 |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | 336,316 | 364,507 | 327,939 |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 1,455,365 | 1,861,512 | 1,486,604 |
| 樣本戶數 | 16,528 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 1,500 |
| 可支配所得標準差 | 19,356 | 54,334 | 47,678 | 50,198 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas (Cont.3)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 868,111 | 709,486 | 799,016 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 122,487 | 112,337 | 115,796 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 9,947 | 6,964 | 8,817 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 27,559 | 15,762 | 18,806 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 218,535 | 154,569 | 174,365 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 201,428 | 137,399 | 158,433 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 17,107 | 17,170 | 15,933 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 22,829 | 16,968 | 21,798 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 144,003 | 134,178 | 156,939 | 6.Health |
| 78,259 | 79,137 | 69,905 | 7.Transport |
| 17,283 | 22,289 | 14,365 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 48,209 | 44,574 | 44,006 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 3,366 | 3,376 | 4,405 | (3)Transport services |
| 9,401 | 8,897 | 7,128 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 24,335 | 20,654 | 22,525 | 8.Communication |
| 27,413 | 16,965 | 20,703 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 2,346 | 1,069 | 1,888 | (1)Package holidays |
| 12,906 | 9,474 | 10,000 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 4,264 | 2,701 | 3,130 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 7,896 | 3,722 | 5,685 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 30,385 | 22,846 | 25,732 | 10.Education |
| 113,265 | 96,107 | 125,165 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 49,094 | 32,999 | 38,463 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 1,084,908 | 924,875 | 1,022,366 | Disposable income(mean) |
| 965,755 | 788,547 | 854,223 | Disposable income(median) |
| 868,111 | 709,486 | 799,016 | Consumption expenditures |
| 216,797 | 215,389 | 223,351 | Saving |
| 1,366,133 | 1,162,797 | 1,297,340 | Current receipts |
| 2,000 | 1,500 | 2,200 | Numbers of samples |
| 54,008 | 47,843 | 74,201 | Disposable income standard deviation |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分(續四)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County | 彰化縣 Changhua County |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 771,878 | 1,069,700 | 694,248 | 654,340 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 138,903 | 139,540 | 107,532 | 125,203 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 10,142 | 13,457 | 12,759 | 8,650 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,132 | 30,408 | 19,703 | 18,464 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 146,925 | 238,707 | 137,206 | 133,908 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 126,536 | 220,720 | 120,681 | 115,022 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 20,389 | 17,987 | 16,525 | 18,886 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 28,151 | 35,211 | 19,732 | 18,762 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 157,811 | 161,281 | 141,151 | 127,222 |
| 7. 交通 | 87,796 | 149,142 | 91,629 | 64,852 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 27,886 | 65,125 | 22,194 | 7,393 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 44,611 | 58,535 | 55,434 | 45,030 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 5,662 | 12,518 | 4,175 | 3,494 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 9,638 | 12,963 | 9,825 | 8,936 |
| 8. 通訊 | 21,995 | 30,227 | 26,144 | 21,167 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 20,756 | 37,826 | 18,509 | 17,812 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,732 | 1,702 | 1,160 | 1,867 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 8,717 | 15,972 | 8,906 | 7,766 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,326 | 5,437 | 2,940 | 4,198 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 5,981 | 14,715 | 5,503 | 3,981 |
| 10. 教育 | 17,545 | 47,663 | 18,763 | 27,525 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 73,147 | 121,427 | 57,364 | 58,345 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 46,576 | 64,811 | 43,758 | 32,431 |
| 可支配所得(平均數) | 949,853 | 1,350,178 | 1,007,110 | 906,679 |
| 可支配所得(中位數) | 831,207 | 1,045,197 | 853,921 | 812,721 |
| 消費支出 | 771,878 | 1,069,700 | 694,248 | 654,340 |
| 儲蓄 | 177,975 | 280,478 | 312,862 | 252,339 |
| 所得總額 | 1,171,070 | 1,802,216 | 1,260,348 | 1,125,147 |
| 樣本戶數 | 347 | 350 | 320 | 573 |
| 可支配所得標準差 | 95,316 | 255,932 | 88,838 | 63,346 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas (Cont.4)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 南投縣 Nantou County | 雲林縣 Yunlin County | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County | |
| 618,074 | 612,098 | 599,390 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 111,475 | 87,407 | 111,438 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 12,501 | 13,037 | 14,428 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 18,151 | 14,010 | 11,065 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 109,069 | 114,743 | 96,793 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 94,849 | 98,416 | 82,487 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 14,220 | 16,327 | 14,306 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 14,351 | 17,879 | 13,215 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 139,357 | 144,382 | 148,381 | 6.Health |
| 65,165 | 67,291 | 61,895 | 7.Transport |
| 8,645 | 13,329 | 5,181 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 45,446 | 41,628 | 46,070 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 3,821 | 4,287 | 3,881 | (3)Transport services |
| 7,253 | 8,047 | 6,764 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 19,886 | 19,371 | 16,830 | 8.Communication |
| 16,323 | 14,248 | 11,133 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 1,741 | 1,034 | 763 | (1)Package holidays |
| 7,471 | 7,114 | 5,757 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 2,760 | 2,168 | 2,260 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 4,351 | 3,932 | 2,353 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 17,986 | 15,391 | 13,831 | 10.Education |
| 59,844 | 67,767 | 70,448 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 33,966 | 36,575 | 29,934 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 836,060 | 873,727 | 791,988 | Disposable income(mean) |
| 712,992 | 741,844 | 675,798 | Disposable income(median) |
| 618,074 | 612,098 | 599,390 | Consumption expenditures |
| 217,987 | 261,629 | 192,598 | Saving |
| 1,014,390 | 1,049,337 | 939,453 | Current receipts |
| 300 | 388 | 323 | Numbers of samples |
| 122,046 | 75,956 | 87,599 | Disposable income standard deviation |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 平均每戶家庭收支按區域別分(續完)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 臺東縣 Taitung County | 花蓮縣 Hualien County | 澎湖縣 Penghu County |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 646,958 | 577,370 | 603,532 | 498,437 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 89,943 | 83,512 | 90,795 | 98,810 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 10,569 | 15,257 | 8,940 | 6,654 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 16,263 | 10,751 | 13,850 | 13,609 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 110,823 | 145,795 | 139,839 | 105,501 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 95,609 | 130,846 | 122,755 | 88,330 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 15,214 | 14,950 | 17,083 | 17,170 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 16,362 | 9,606 | 11,938 | 13,168 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 135,894 | 136,775 | 149,527 | 141,318 |
| 7. 交通 | 63,998 | 58,573 | 50,330 | 22,925 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 9,690 | 19,733 | 6,895 | 557 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 43,211 | 30,458 | 34,455 | 16,014 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 5,453 | 3,380 | 2,386 | 5,046 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 5,644 | 5,002 | 6,592 | 1,308 |
| 8. 通訊 | 20,207 | 19,175 | 20,015 | 14,701 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 17,263 | 11,359 | 14,484 | 12,792 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,106 | 1,327 | 810 | 791 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 7,758 | 6,302 | 8,226 | 6,529 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 2,792 | 1,370 | 2,104 | 1,129 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 4,607 | 2,360 | 3,344 | 4,343 |
| 10. 教育 | 17,357 | 8,370 | 10,766 | 8,693 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 112,067 | 51,157 | 60,773 | 37,109 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 36,211 | 27,041 | 32,275 | 23,157 |
| 可支配所得(平均數) | 875,841 | 782,652 | 870,890 | 676,810 |
| 可支配所得(中位數) | 760,616 | 665,585 | 732,643 | 573,959 |
| 消費支出 | 646,958 | 577,370 | 603,532 | 498,437 |
| 儲蓄 | 228,884 | 205,283 | 267,358 | 178,374 |
| 所得總額 | 1,074,966 | 981,021 | 1,053,263 | 818,429 |
| 樣本戶數 | 477 | 280 | 350 | 200 |
| 可支配所得標準差 | 76,130 | 99,412 | 101,109 | 129,981 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 2. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Areas (Cont.End)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 嘉義市 Chiayi City | |
| <i>725,102</i> | <i>1,000,176</i> | <i>759,841</i> | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 120,181 | 162,759 | 132,782 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 11,059 | 10,086 | 10,937 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 29,374 | 27,239 | 20,250 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 157,913 | 264,156 | 156,334 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 140,038 | 247,334 | 141,671 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 17,874 | 16,822 | 14,663 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 27,819 | 38,616 | 20,181 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 132,365 | 148,204 | 137,601 | 6.Health |
| 57,619 | 75,301 | 70,367 | 7.Transport |
| 214 | 7,390 | 16,890 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 35,809 | 53,764 | 38,543 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 16,485 | 5,867 | 4,516 | (3)Transport services |
| 5,112 | 8,281 | 10,418 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 19,722 | 25,915 | 21,792 | 8.Communication |
| 29,699 | 34,136 | 18,962 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 2,286 | 4,192 | 984 | (1)Package holidays |
| 13,594 | 15,372 | 9,588 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 3,790 | 4,503 | 2,810 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 10,029 | 10,070 | 5,580 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 17,439 | 43,759 | 18,587 | 10.Education |
| 77,324 | 124,974 | 112,976 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 44,587 | 45,029 | 39,071 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| <i>934,080</i> | <i>1,296,693</i> | <i>1,015,672</i> | Disposable income(mean) |
| <i>785,232</i> | <i>1,144,650</i> | <i>876,194</i> | Disposable income(median) |
| <i>725,102</i> | <i>1,000,176</i> | <i>759,841</i> | Consumption expenditures |
| <i>208,977</i> | <i>296,517</i> | <i>255,831</i> | Saving |
| <i>1,166,576</i> | <i>1,715,100</i> | <i>1,262,262</i> | Current receipts |
| <i>310</i> | <i>300</i> | <i>310</i> | Numbers of samples |
| <i>94,318</i> | <i>130,668</i> | <i>90,021</i> | Disposable income standard deviation |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第3表 平均每戶家庭收支按農家、非農家分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總 平 均 General average | 農 家 Farm | 非 農 家 Non-farm | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 648,072 | 8,271,824 | No. of households |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 3.17 | 2.86 | No. of persons per household |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 2.73 | 2.43 | No. of adults per household |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 1.87 | 1.31 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.88 | 1.78 | No. of income recipients per household |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 1,111,367 | 1,329,900 | A.Total receipts |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 373,012 | 760,970 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 266,388 | 560,495 | (1)Full time payroll |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 29,352 | 48,614 | (2)Part time payroll |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 77,272 | 151,862 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 315,525 | 141,656 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 30,660 | 59,115 | 3. Property income |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 55,422 | 78,126 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 336,678 | 289,997 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 60,219 | 70,080 | (1)From individuals |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 123,174 | 70,073 | (2)From government |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 150,157 | 146,556 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 2,579 | 2,376 | (4)From enterprises |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 549 | 913 | (5)From abroad |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 71 | 35 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 158,687 | 228,544 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 2,063 | 11,360 | 1.Interest |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 156,624 | 217,185 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 33,991 | 47,025 | (1)To private |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 22,728 | 35,532 | (2)To government |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 98,738 | 132,778 | (3)Social insurance |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 1,166 | 1,851 | (4)To abroad |

Table 3. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Farm or Non-farm

| 2021 | | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| | 總平均 General average | 農家 Farm | 非農家 Non-farm | |
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 718,550 | 823,033 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 128,110 | 118,979 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 13,250 | 9,078 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 18,253 | 22,616 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 135,291 | 205,548 | 4.Housing,water,electricity, gas and other fuels |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 183,294 | 117,301 | 188,465 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 17,990 | 17,084 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 16,650 | 24,552 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 156,070 | 144,096 | 6.Health |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 73,590 | 73,599 | 7.Transport |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 10,427 | 13,574 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 50,653 | 45,364 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 4,279 | 7,690 | (3)Transport services |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 8,231 | 6,971 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 22,155 | 23,964 | 8.Communication |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 16,535 | 25,682 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 1,510 | 2,675 | (1)Package holidays |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 7,499 | 11,933 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 2,886 | 3,593 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 4,640 | 7,481 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 19,936 | 27,231 | 10.Education |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 78,482 | 106,181 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 40,226 | 41,507 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 可支配所得 | 1,090,554 | 952,681 | 1,101,356 | Disposable income |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 718,550 | 823,033 | Consumption expenditures |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | 234,131 | 278,323 | Saving |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 1,152,092 | 1,396,119 | Current receipts |

第4表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長職業別分

| | 民國 110 年 | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| | 總 平 均 | 民 意 代 表 、 主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 專 業 人 員 |
| | General average | Legislators, Senior Officials and Managers | Professionals |
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 390,297 | 892,514 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 3.29 | 3.25 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 2.67 | 2.59 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 1.82 | 1.63 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 2.01 | 1.98 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 2,779,743 | 2,042,303 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 1,915,221 | 1,465,945 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 1,448,394 | 1,067,564 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 33,072 | 57,906 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 433,755 | 340,475 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 306,622 | 138,578 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 198,472 | 84,845 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 128,043 | 104,733 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 231,341 | 248,187 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 38,764 | 51,563 |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 55,318 | 59,478 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 130,868 | 133,911 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 3,635 | 2,558 |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 2,757 | 678 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 44 | 15 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 569,866 | 409,844 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 30,863 | 22,919 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 539,003 | 386,925 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 135,220 | 82,776 |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 160,257 | 84,437 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 236,889 | 214,424 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 6,637 | 5,287 |

**Table 4. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Occupation of Household Heads**

2021

Unit:NT\$

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 1,396,844 | 488,357 | 1,224,140 | No. of households |
| 3.31 | 3.03 | 2.98 | No. of persons per household |
| 2.72 | 2.65 | 2.54 | No. of adults per household |
| 1.72 | 1.58 | 1.71 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 2.01 | 2.00 | 1.80 | No. of income recipients per household |
| 1,677,176 | 1,256,716 | 1,240,989 | A.Total receipts |
| 1,090,587 | 836,640 | 518,581 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 810,404 | 616,323 | 402,781 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 34,660 | 42,800 | 26,805 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 245,523 | 177,517 | 88,995 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 179,748 | 42,281 | 331,928 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 59,735 | 43,599 | 31,984 | 3. Property income |
| 92,971 | 75,245 | 69,451 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 254,127 | 258,933 | 289,009 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 50,851 | 57,470 | 54,134 | (1)From individuals |
| 61,021 | 63,317 | 76,224 | (2)From government |
| 138,781 | 134,299 | 155,366 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,301 | 2,858 | 2,750 | (4)From enterprises |
| 1,173 | 988 | 535 | (5)From abroad |
| 8 | 18 | 35 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 311,764 | 224,946 | 187,940 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 16,797 | 8,820 | 9,638 | 1.Interest |
| 294,967 | 216,126 | 178,302 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 61,880 | 40,588 | 39,770 | (1)To private |
| 43,550 | 22,800 | 20,699 | (2)To government |
| 185,319 | 152,738 | 116,861 | (3)Social insurance |
| 4,218 | 0 | 972 | (4)To abroad |

第4表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長職業別分(續一)

| | 民國 110 年 | |
|-----------------|---|---|
| | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 技藝有關工作人員 Craft and Related Trades Workers |
| | 單位：元 | |
| 家庭戶數 | 373,212 | 966,962 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.80 | 3.46 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.47 | 2.83 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.75 | 1.89 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.57 | 2.06 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 974,071 | 1,347,051 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 181,365 | 750,766 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 120,859 | 625,542 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 32,627 | 12,318 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 27,880 | 112,905 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 392,435 | 208,465 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 23,017 | 26,145 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 48,395 | 70,405 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 328,809 | 291,230 |
| (1) 從私人 | 60,578 | 43,426 |
| (2) 從政府 | 122,882 | 82,096 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 142,774 | 162,718 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,307 | 2,724 |
| (5) 從國外 | 268 | 265 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 50 | 40 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 120,871 | 216,107 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 2,895 | 9,344 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 117,976 | 206,763 |
| (1) 對私人 | 30,929 | 38,309 |
| (2) 對政府 | 17,331 | 22,673 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 69,716 | 145,521 |
| (4) 對國外 | 0 | 260 |

**Table 4. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Occupation of Household Heads (Cont.1)**

2021

Unit:NT\$

| 機械設備操作 及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工 及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | |
|--|--|------------------|---|
| <i>815,571</i> | <i>386,773</i> | <i>1,985,226</i> | No. of households |
| <i>3.41</i> | <i>2.76</i> | <i>1.80</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.85</i> | <i>2.36</i> | <i>1.74</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.83</i> | <i>1.48</i> | <i>0.03</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>2.06</i> | <i>1.71</i> | <i>1.26</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,269,461</i> | <i>938,640</i> | <i>641,315</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 802,817 | 540,619 | 129,051 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 627,348 | 440,435 | 16,525 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 20,130 | 25,196 | 102,848 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 155,340 | 74,988 | 9,678 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 102,618 | 54,989 | 922 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 19,008 | 11,523 | 79,565 | 3. Property income |
| 66,276 | 46,444 | 64,942 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 278,691 | 285,000 | 366,775 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 44,561 | 48,813 | 137,202 | (1)From individuals |
| 80,241 | 91,611 | 75,151 | (2)From government |
| 151,727 | 142,502 | 151,059 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,066 | 2,074 | 1,844 | (4)From enterprises |
| 96 | 0 | 1,519 | (5)From abroad |
| 52 | 64 | 61 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>224,490</i> | <i>139,755</i> | <i>69,759</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 8,900 | 4,064 | 2,158 | 1.Interest |
| 215,589 | 135,691 | 67,600 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 35,690 | 20,219 | 22,112 | (1)To private |
| 20,240 | 11,782 | 12,074 | (2)To government |
| 159,426 | 103,466 | 32,837 | (3)Social insurance |
| 233 | 225 | 577 | (4)To abroad |

第4表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長職業別分(續二)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總 平 均 General average | 民 意 代 表 、 主 管 及 經 理 人 員 Legislators, Senior Officials and Managers | 專 業 人 員 Professionals |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 1,347,062 | 1,097,138 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 147,128 | 136,630 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 12,258 | 5,710 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 44,068 | 33,815 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 331,467 | 269,112 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 183,294 | 311,064 | 250,074 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 20,403 | 19,038 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 58,445 | 39,732 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 197,211 | 168,162 |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 144,747 | 117,114 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 32,651 | 27,770 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 80,821 | 65,878 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 17,050 | 12,961 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 14,225 | 10,506 |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 36,063 | 30,737 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 58,523 | 41,837 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 6,666 | 4,714 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 24,518 | 18,495 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 7,603 | 6,074 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 19,736 | 12,554 |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 63,795 | 51,346 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 167,265 | 142,574 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 86,093 | 60,369 |
| 可支配所得 | 1,090,554 | 2,209,877 | 1,632,459 |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 1,347,062 | 1,097,138 |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | 862,815 | 535,321 |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 2,891,894 | 2,133,111 |

**Table 4. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Occupation of Household Heads (cont.2)**

2 0 2 1

Unit:NT\$

| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 992,160 | 835,626 | 779,587 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 134,516 | 126,039 | 118,627 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 9,019 | 7,295 | 9,869 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 30,010 | 23,880 | 21,065 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 234,883 | 201,859 | 194,809 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 215,778 | 184,251 | 177,558 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 19,105 | 17,608 | 17,251 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 30,394 | 24,218 | 20,323 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 159,535 | 146,807 | 138,053 | 6.Health |
| 104,983 | 75,894 | 64,263 | 7.Transport |
| 23,594 | 13,862 | 9,979 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 61,726 | 46,652 | 41,739 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 9,778 | 8,331 | 6,508 | (3)Transport services |
| 9,885 | 7,050 | 6,038 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 30,333 | 25,741 | 24,303 | 8.Communication |
| 33,185 | 24,526 | 22,272 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 3,361 | 2,427 | 2,004 | (1)Package holidays |
| 14,972 | 11,276 | 10,543 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 4,933 | 3,430 | 3,229 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 9,919 | 7,392 | 6,496 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 40,869 | 25,085 | 22,746 | 10.Education |
| 133,084 | 112,733 | 107,010 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 51,348 | 41,550 | 36,247 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 1,365,412 | 1,031,769 | 1,053,050 | Disposable income |
| 992,160 | 835,626 | 779,587 | Consumption expenditures |
| 373,252 | 196,144 | 273,463 | Saving |
| 1,753,022 | 1,319,877 | 1,300,098 | Current receipts |

第4表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長職業別分(續完)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 技藝有關工作人員 Craft and Related Trades Workers |
|--------------------|---|---|
| 三、消費支出 | 628,320 | 844,408 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 115,737 | 135,200 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 13,878 | 16,934 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 15,037 | 23,070 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 121,637 | 183,622 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 105,122 | 164,315 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 16,516 | 19,307 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 13,904 | 21,814 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 141,039 | 144,754 |
| 7. 交通 | 62,347 | 78,793 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 9,401 | 10,363 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 42,577 | 54,693 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 3,681 | 6,049 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 6,688 | 7,688 |
| 8. 通訊 | 19,299 | 27,573 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 13,405 | 23,273 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 1,397 | 1,897 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 6,168 | 11,051 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 2,191 | 4,021 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 3,650 | 6,304 |
| 10. 教育 | 15,275 | 30,768 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 67,165 | 119,385 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 29,597 | 39,219 |
| 可支配所得 | 853,200 | 1,130,943 |
| 消費支出 | 628,320 | 844,408 |
| 儲蓄 | 224,880 | 286,536 |
| 所得總額 | 1,010,869 | 1,402,681 |

**Table 4. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Occupation of Household Heads (Cont.End)**

2 0 2 1

Unit:NT\$

| 機械設備操作 及組裝人員 | 基 層 技 術 工 及 勞 力 工 | 其 他 | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | Elementary Labourers | Others | |
| 805,892 | 618,821 | 540,383 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 130,429 | 105,653 | 86,639 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 14,464 | 13,193 | 3,577 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 22,084 | 14,915 | 10,306 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 174,335 | 141,537 | 167,918 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 155,388 | 126,105 | 155,145 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 18,947 | 15,432 | 12,773 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 19,780 | 13,797 | 14,456 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 144,927 | 122,050 | 123,145 | 6.Health |
| 71,814 | 42,911 | 29,451 | 7.Transport |
| 11,233 | 2,526 | 2,971 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 47,791 | 31,625 | 18,965 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 5,822 | 4,631 | 4,385 | (3)Transport services |
| 6,969 | 4,130 | 3,130 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 26,627 | 19,268 | 11,763 | 8.Communication |
| 20,962 | 14,928 | 13,601 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 1,673 | 1,349 | 1,876 | (1)Package holidays |
| 10,135 | 7,454 | 7,065 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 3,454 | 2,279 | 1,149 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 5,700 | 3,847 | 3,510 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 26,243 | 14,276 | 3,971 | 10.Education |
| 117,388 | 88,593 | 47,443 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 36,839 | 27,701 | 28,113 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 1,044,972 | 798,885 | 571,556 | Disposable income |
| 805,892 | 618,821 | 540,383 | Consumption expenditures |
| 239,080 | 180,063 | 31,174 | Saving |
| 1,320,648 | 977,345 | 699,714 | Current receipts |

第5表 平均每戶家庭收支按家庭組織型態別分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 單人 One person | 夫婦 Married couple | 單親 Single parent |
|---------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,244,633 | 1,813,282 | 963,983 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.38 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 1.00 | 2.00 | 2.11 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 0.47 | 0.70 | 1.28 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.00 | 1.46 | 1.61 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 571,413 | 1,006,725 | 1,063,640 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 233,946 | 407,107 | 625,846 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 171,133 | 248,241 | 490,972 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 20,967 | 90,637 | 22,434 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 41,846 | 68,229 | 112,440 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 55,228 | 127,438 | 88,187 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 32,912 | 76,257 | 37,779 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 46,747 | 77,270 | 64,312 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 202,535 | 318,635 | 247,440 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 82,577 | 96,252 | 57,897 |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 51,052 | 59,165 | 72,119 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 67,111 | 160,253 | 114,378 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 740 | 2,226 | 2,990 |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 1,056 | 739 | 56 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 45 | 18 | 76 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 82,770 | 153,135 | 167,703 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 6,475 | 6,860 | 8,115 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 76,294 | 146,275 | 159,588 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 20,898 | 45,678 | 25,848 |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 13,735 | 31,948 | 19,768 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 39,972 | 65,617 | 113,339 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 1,689 | 3,031 | 633 |

附註：99年起單親家庭改採人口與住宅普查之定義：「由父親或母親與未婚子女所組成之家庭」。

**Table 5. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Type of Families**

| 2021 | | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---|
| 核 心 Nuclear family | 祖 孫 Ancestors and descendants | 三 代 Extended family | 其 他 Others | |
| <i>2,944,951</i> | <i>85,576</i> | <i>1,038,783</i> | <i>828,687</i> | No. of households |
| <i>3.62</i> | <i>2.89</i> | <i>5.14</i> | <i>2.79</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.94</i> | <i>2.20</i> | <i>3.83</i> | <i>2.62</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.85</i> | <i>0.95</i> | <i>2.21</i> | <i>1.37</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>2.10</i> | <i>1.54</i> | <i>2.56</i> | <i>1.85</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,746,255</i> | <i>938,314</i> | <i>1,835,901</i> | <i>1,241,606</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 1,107,012 | 357,742 | 1,033,048 | 651,449 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 822,461 | 270,278 | 785,128 | 496,835 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 46,417 | 27,398 | 38,696 | 36,004 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 238,133 | 60,067 | 209,223 | 118,610 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 209,608 | 82,025 | 243,038 | 138,341 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 67,833 | 45,606 | 51,098 | 43,992 | 3. Property income |
| 90,481 | 60,188 | 88,747 | 70,076 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 271,294 | 392,610 | 419,924 | 337,705 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 43,995 | 132,808 | 72,848 | 83,250 | (1)From individuals |
| 71,515 | 99,472 | 120,929 | 89,744 | (2)From government |
| 153,076 | 154,196 | 220,932 | 158,964 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 2,645 | 3,143 | 4,305 | 1,151 | (4)From enterprises |
| 64 | 2,990 | 910 | 4,596 | (5)From abroad |
| 28 | 143 | 46 | 43 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>326,229</i> | <i>115,425</i> | <i>298,903</i> | <i>204,975</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 17,178 | 3,985 | 8,706 | 8,455 | 1.Interest |
| 309,051 | 111,440 | 290,197 | 196,521 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 64,764 | 21,151 | 46,397 | 44,068 | (1)To private |
| 51,907 | 14,889 | 36,467 | 27,197 | (2)To government |
| 191,393 | 66,567 | 205,724 | 122,207 | (3)Social insurance |
| 986 | 8,832 | 1,610 | 3,048 | (4)To abroad |

Note : From 2010, Single-parent family means a family with unmarried children and a parent living together in accordance with the definition of Population and Housing Census.

第5表 平均每戶家庭收支按家庭組織型態別分(續)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 單人 One person | 夫婦 Married couple | 單親 Single parent |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 381,258 | 652,023 | 666,212 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 44,682 | 99,910 | 91,708 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 5,239 | 6,680 | 7,702 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 8,678 | 15,339 | 17,954 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 143,953 | 190,596 | 178,624 |
| (1) 房租及水費 | 183,294 | 135,008 | 176,077 | 163,587 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 8,944 | 14,519 | 15,037 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 11,360 | 21,695 | 17,735 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 61,837 | 134,823 | 116,316 |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 25,907 | 52,491 | 54,522 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 4,151 | 7,222 | 9,791 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 15,570 | 34,285 | 32,694 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 3,833 | 5,281 | 7,464 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 2,353 | 5,704 | 4,572 |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 9,495 | 16,073 | 21,298 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 11,821 | 18,053 | 20,505 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 1,099 | 2,792 | 1,727 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 6,719 | 8,780 | 9,932 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 650 | 1,085 | 2,835 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 3,353 | 5,395 | 6,011 |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 326 | 250 | 15,931 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 37,962 | 62,964 | 92,246 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 20,000 | 33,150 | 31,671 |
| 可支配所得 | 1,090,554 | 488,644 | 853,590 | 895,937 |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 381,258 | 652,023 | 666,212 |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | 107,386 | 201,567 | 229,725 |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 613,188 | 1,073,756 | 1,117,716 |

附註：99年起單親家庭改採人口與住宅普查之定義：「由父親或母親與未婚子女所組成之家庭」。

**Table 5. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household
by Type of Families (Cont.)**

2021

Unit:NT\$

| 核 心 Nuclear family | 祖 孫 Ancestors and descendants | 三 代 Extended family | 其 他 Others | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| 1,029,621 | 692,246 | 1,190,414 | 780,280 | C.Consumption expenditures |
| 145,832 | 116,224 | 198,993 | 115,714 | 1.Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 10,687 | 7,399 | 15,571 | 11,268 | 2.Tobacco,alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 30,526 | 16,599 | 33,976 | 19,759 | 3.Clothing and footwear |
| 234,840 | 162,588 | 218,786 | 190,902 | 4.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels |
| 214,845 | 146,052 | 193,037 | 174,044 | (1)Rent and water charges |
| 19,995 | 16,536 | 25,748 | 16,858 | (2)Power and fuel |
| 31,431 | 17,036 | 29,018 | 23,103 | 5.Furnishings,household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 162,392 | 158,724 | 229,289 | 156,290 | 6.Health |
| 103,691 | 38,657 | 111,043 | 63,331 | 7.Transport |
| 21,241 | 107 | 21,582 | 7,670 | (1)Purchase of vehicles |
| 62,683 | 27,966 | 69,529 | 43,193 | (2)Operation of transport equipment |
| 10,090 | 5,981 | 9,084 | 6,250 | (3)Transport services |
| 9,678 | 4,604 | 10,848 | 6,218 | (4)Insurance of vehicles |
| 31,851 | 19,166 | 35,507 | 22,646 | 8.Communication |
| 35,300 | 19,986 | 32,633 | 19,759 | 9.Recreation and culture |
| 3,536 | 1,603 | 2,850 | 1,814 | (1)Package holidays |
| 15,645 | 9,413 | 13,973 | 10,029 | (2)Recreational and cultural services |
| 5,712 | 3,172 | 7,054 | 2,004 | (3)Newspapers,books and stationery |
| 10,407 | 5,798 | 8,755 | 5,911 | (4)Recreational facilities |
| 50,740 | 20,691 | 59,474 | 10,828 | 10.Education |
| 142,719 | 78,582 | 162,536 | 100,120 | 11.Restaurants and hotels |
| 49,613 | 36,594 | 63,587 | 46,560 | 12.Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 1,420,027 | 822,889 | 1,536,998 | 1,036,630 | Disposable income |
| 1,029,621 | 692,246 | 1,190,414 | 780,280 | Consumption expenditures |
| 390,405 | 130,643 | 346,584 | 256,350 | Saving |
| 1,821,871 | 991,595 | 1,905,228 | 1,300,998 | Current receipts |

Note : From 2010, Single-parent family means a family with unmarried children and a parent living together in accordance with the definition of Population and Housing Census.

第6表 平均每戶家庭收支依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分

| | 民國 110 年 | | 單位：元 |
|-----------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|
| | 總 平 均 General average | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | |
| | | 1 | 2 |
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,783,979 | 1,783,979 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 1.62 | 2.30 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 1.56 | 2.05 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 0.39 | 0.92 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.13 | 1.39 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 1,314,023 | 420,018 | 788,968 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 732,783 | 87,323 | 338,987 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 539,127 | 69,602 | 251,031 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 47,214 | 5,592 | 33,097 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 146,442 | 12,129 | 54,860 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 154,289 | 26,593 | 79,289 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 57,048 | 14,370 | 28,870 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 76,477 | 40,221 | 63,281 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 293,389 | 251,436 | 278,501 |
| (1) 從私人 | 69,363 | 86,169 | 84,642 |
| (2) 從政府 | 73,931 | 73,648 | 74,795 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 146,818 | 91,109 | 117,689 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,390 | 331 | 1,008 |
| (5) 從國外 | 886 | 180 | 367 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 38 | 75 | 40 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 223,469 | 61,424 | 126,527 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 10,684 | 2,150 | 6,186 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 212,785 | 59,274 | 120,342 |
| (1) 對私人 | 46,078 | 15,496 | 26,534 |
| (2) 對政府 | 34,601 | 7,514 | 14,263 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 130,305 | 35,659 | 78,901 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,801 | 605 | 643 |

Table 6. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income

| 2 0 2 1 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|--|------------------|------------------|---|
| 按 戶 數 五 等 分 位 分 households according to disposable income | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| <i>1,783,979</i> | <i>1,783,979</i> | <i>1,783,980</i> | No. of households |
| <i>2.95</i> | <i>3.52</i> | <i>4.03</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.49</i> | <i>2.87</i> | <i>3.31</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.38</i> | <i>1.79</i> | <i>2.28</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>1.77</i> | <i>2.10</i> | <i>2.56</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| <i>1,129,483</i> | <i>1,561,998</i> | <i>2,669,647</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 608,639 | 947,490 | 1,681,477 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 457,828 | 703,671 | 1,213,501 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 44,713 | 60,106 | 92,564 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 106,098 | 183,713 | 375,411 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 122,088 | 172,125 | 371,349 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 36,532 | 47,968 | 157,498 | 3. Property income |
| 69,636 | 90,052 | 119,193 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 292,559 | 304,335 | 340,111 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 68,015 | 56,150 | 51,840 | (1)From individuals |
| 74,095 | 75,540 | 71,575 | (2)From government |
| 148,222 | 169,408 | 207,662 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 1,694 | 2,439 | 6,481 | (4)From enterprises |
| 534 | 797 | 2,553 | (5)From abroad |
| 29 | 27 | 19 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>194,468</i> | <i>270,969</i> | <i>463,956</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 10,175 | 13,032 | 21,877 | 1.Interest |
| 184,292 | 257,937 | 442,079 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 36,876 | 53,759 | 97,724 | (1)To private |
| 22,283 | 30,618 | 98,329 | (2)To government |
| 123,076 | 171,048 | 242,839 | (3)Social insurance |
| 2,058 | 2,512 | 3,187 | (4)To abroad |

第6表 平均每戶家庭收支依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分(續)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總 平 均 General average | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|
| | | 1 | 2 |
| 三、消費支出 | 815,442 | 376,058 | 590,705 |
| 1. 食品及非酒精飲料 | 119,642 | 69,584 | 94,541 |
| 2. 菸酒及檳榔 | 9,381 | 5,213 | 8,200 |
| 3. 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | 22,299 | 7,878 | 13,655 |
| 4. 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | 200,444 | 116,933 | 170,382 |
| (1) 房地租及水費 | 183,294 | 105,579 | 155,812 |
| (2) 電費及燃料 | 17,149 | 11,355 | 14,570 |
| 5. 家具設備及家務維護 | 23,978 | 8,947 | 14,778 |
| 6. 醫療保健 | 144,966 | 67,129 | 101,552 |
| 7. 交通 | 73,598 | 23,296 | 43,513 |
| (1) 個人交通工具之購置 | 13,345 | 1,634 | 4,689 |
| (2) 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 45,749 | 16,357 | 29,570 |
| (3) 乘交通設備及其他交通服務 | 7,442 | 2,747 | 4,926 |
| (4) 汽、機車保險費 | 7,062 | 2,558 | 4,328 |
| 8. 通訊 | 23,833 | 10,272 | 17,121 |
| 9. 休閒與文化 | 25,018 | 10,165 | 15,600 |
| (1) 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 2,591 | 1,159 | 1,495 |
| (2) 娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 11,610 | 5,775 | 7,952 |
| (3) 書報雜誌文具 | 3,542 | 792 | 1,984 |
| (4) 教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 7,275 | 2,440 | 4,169 |
| 10. 教育 | 26,701 | 2,478 | 10,333 |
| 11. 餐廳及旅館 | 104,169 | 37,949 | 73,832 |
| 12. 什項消費 | 41,414 | 16,213 | 27,197 |
| 可支配所得 | 1,090,554 | 358,594 | 662,440 |
| 消費支出 | 815,442 | 376,058 | 590,705 |
| 儲蓄 | 275,112 | -17,465 | 71,736 |
| 所得總額 | 1,378,390 | 456,634 | 840,865 |

Table 6. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income (Cont.)

2 0 2 1

Unit:NT\$

| 按 戶 數 五 等 分 位 分 households according to disposable income | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|---|
| 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 783,577 | 985,296 | 1,341,575 | C. Consumption expenditures |
| 123,534 | 142,113 | 168,440 | 1. Food and non-alcoholic beverages |
| 9,869 | 10,849 | 12,774 | 2. Tobacco, alcoholic beverages and betel nuts |
| 20,434 | 27,807 | 41,722 | 3. Clothing and footwear |
| 190,573 | 228,948 | 295,383 | 4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels |
| 173,102 | 209,196 | 272,783 | (1) Rent and water charges |
| 17,471 | 19,751 | 22,599 | (2) Power and fuel |
| 20,950 | 28,570 | 46,646 | 5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance |
| 141,151 | 178,031 | 236,964 | 6. Health |
| 67,956 | 89,871 | 143,355 | 7. Transport |
| 9,346 | 14,813 | 36,244 | (1) Purchase of vehicles |
| 45,210 | 57,362 | 80,244 | (2) Operation of transport equipment |
| 7,078 | 9,039 | 13,421 | (3) Transport services |
| 6,322 | 8,657 | 13,446 | (4) Insurance of vehicles |
| 23,680 | 29,529 | 38,561 | 8. Communication |
| 22,385 | 29,000 | 47,937 | 9. Recreation and culture |
| 1,959 | 2,881 | 5,460 | (1) Package holidays |
| 10,624 | 12,744 | 20,957 | (2) Recreational and cultural services |
| 3,501 | 4,911 | 6,519 | (3) Newspapers, books and stationery |
| 6,300 | 8,464 | 15,000 | (4) Recreational facilities |
| 22,990 | 39,463 | 58,240 | 10. Education |
| 102,810 | 132,547 | 173,706 | 11. Restaurants and hotels |
| 37,246 | 48,567 | 77,847 | 12. Miscellaneous goods and services |
| 935,016 | 1,291,029 | 2,205,691 | Disposable income |
| 783,577 | 985,296 | 1,341,575 | Consumption expenditures |
| 151,439 | 305,733 | 864,115 | Saving |
| 1,189,748 | 1,636,711 | 2,767,990 | Current receipts |

第7表 平均每戶可支配所得及消費支出依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分
及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別分

| | | 民國 110 年 | | | |
|-------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 單位：戶；人；元 | | | |
| | | 總 平 均 | | | |
| | | General average | | | |
| | | 戶 數 | 平均每戶人數 | 可支配所得 | 消費支出 |
| | | Number of households | Average No. of persons | Disposable income | Consumption expenditure |
| 全 體 家 庭 | | 8,919,896 | 2.89 | 1,090,554 | 815,442 |
| 按 性 別 分 | | | | | |
| 男 | | 6,166,966 | 3.12 | 1,184,740 | 871,842 |
| 女 | | 2,752,930 | 2.37 | 879,564 | 689,097 |
| 按 年 齡 組 別 分 | | | | | |
| 未 滿 30 歲 | | 383,393 | 2.99 | 1,043,393 | 825,712 |
| 30 ~ 34 歲 | | 498,448 | 3.18 | 1,161,265 | 871,427 |
| 35 ~ 39 歲 | | 803,820 | 3.49 | 1,228,492 | 933,500 |
| 40 ~ 44 歲 | | 979,028 | 3.48 | 1,191,954 | 916,428 |
| 45 ~ 54 歲 | | 2,024,471 | 3.35 | 1,276,060 | 949,509 |
| 55 ~ 64 歲 | | 2,091,937 | 2.77 | 1,209,839 | 826,772 |
| 65 歲 及 以 上 | | 2,138,798 | 1.97 | 692,011 | 571,977 |
| 按 教 育 程 度 別 分 | | | | | |
| 國 小 及 以 下 | | 1,154,745 | 1.95 | 563,593 | 478,927 |
| 國 (初) 中 (初 職) | | 1,241,647 | 2.80 | 910,557 | 693,747 |
| 高 中 | | 849,280 | 2.92 | 1,015,691 | 768,594 |
| 高 職 | | 1,804,652 | 3.10 | 1,032,181 | 795,477 |
| 專 科 | | 1,114,792 | 3.13 | 1,239,788 | 924,783 |
| 大 學 及 以 上 | | 2,754,779 | 3.06 | 1,393,503 | 994,628 |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」。

Table 7. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and Sex, Age and Educational Attainment of Household Heads

| 2021 | | | | Unit:Household;Person;NT\$ |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 可支配所得按戶數五等分位組 Five equal divisions of households according to disposable income | | | | |
| 1 | | | | |
| 戶數 Number of households | 平均每戶人數 Average No. of persons | 可支配所得 Disposable income | 消費支出 Consumption expenditure | |
| 1,783,979 | 1.62 | 358,594 | 376,058 | All Families |
| | | | | Sex |
| 939,359 | 1.76 | 365,278 | 393,329 | Male |
| 844,620 | 1.47 | 351,160 | 356,851 | Female |
| | | | | Age |
| 31,100 | 1.71 | 424,506 | 390,058 | Under 30 years |
| 26,443 | 1.78 | 421,090 | 411,521 | 30 ~ 34 years |
| 44,018 | 1.82 | 427,239 | 394,660 | 35 ~ 39 years |
| 63,858 | 1.76 | 416,364 | 394,487 | 40 ~ 44 years |
| 156,458 | 1.67 | 402,549 | 376,866 | 45 ~ 54 years |
| 380,201 | 1.58 | 354,590 | 381,419 | 55 ~ 64 years |
| 1,081,901 | 1.61 | 344,020 | 370,944 | 65 years and over |
| | | | | Educational attainment |
| 707,848 | 1.54 | 340,468 | 332,410 | Primary school and below |
| 334,476 | 1.68 | 366,962 | 380,551 | Junior middle (vocational) |
| 167,571 | 1.65 | 366,295 | 408,030 | High school |
| 301,822 | 1.70 | 374,531 | 397,229 | Senior vocational school |
| 119,947 | 1.66 | 373,859 | 424,524 | Junior college |
| 152,314 | 1.66 | 372,379 | 453,748 | College and above |

Note : Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate".

第7表 平均每戶可支配所得及消費支出依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別分(續一)

| | | 民國 110 年 | | 單位：戶；人；元 | |
|---------------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | 可 支 配 所 得 按 Five equal divisions of households | | | |
| | | 2 | | | |
| | | 戶 數 Number of households | 平均每戶人數 Average No. of persons | 可支配所得 Disposable income | 消費支出 Consumption expenditure |
| 全 體 家 庭 | | 1,783,979 | 2.30 | 662,440 | 590,705 |
| 按 性 別 分 | | | | | |
| | 男 | 1,121,981 | 2.36 | 664,210 | 593,397 |
| | 女 | 661,998 | 2.20 | 659,442 | 586,142 |
| 按 年 齡 組 別 分 | | | | | |
| | 未 滿 30 歲 | 105,328 | 2.39 | 652,256 | 588,766 |
| | 30 ~ 34 歲 | 119,054 | 2.46 | 665,487 | 594,013 |
| | 35 ~ 39 歲 | 151,120 | 2.74 | 667,225 | 625,728 |
| | 40 ~ 44 歲 | 187,671 | 2.68 | 676,486 | 595,826 |
| | 45 ~ 54 歲 | 335,413 | 2.48 | 668,071 | 597,618 |
| | 55 ~ 64 歲 | 383,158 | 2.15 | 669,052 | 574,210 |
| | 65 歲 及 以 上 | 502,235 | 1.97 | 648,361 | 585,842 |
| 按 教 育 程 度 別 分 | | | | | |
| | 國 小 及 以 下 | 245,788 | 2.09 | 641,123 | 552,937 |
| | 國 (初) 中 (初 職) | 314,830 | 2.38 | 660,859 | 559,362 |
| | 高 中 | 201,019 | 2.39 | 665,690 | 597,104 |
| | 高 職 | 411,221 | 2.46 | 674,053 | 596,331 |
| | 專 科 | 202,320 | 2.26 | 662,719 | 620,712 |
| | 大 學 及 以 上 | 408,802 | 2.17 | 663,057 | 613,892 |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」。

Table 7. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and Sex, Age and Educational Attainment of Household Heads (Cont.1)

| 2021 | | | | Unit:Household;Person;NT\$ |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 戶數五分位組 according to disposable income | | | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 戶數 Number of households | 平均每戶人數 Average No. of persons | 可支配所得 Disposable income | 消費支出 Consumption expenditure | |
| 1,783,979 | 2.95 | 935,016 | 783,577 | All Families |
| | | | | Sex |
| 1,268,180 | 3.08 | 935,772 | 784,017 | Male |
| 515,799 | 2.65 | 933,156 | 782,493 | Female |
| | | | | Age |
| 102,549 | 2.99 | 931,302 | 801,589 | Under 30 years |
| 122,436 | 2.98 | 928,421 | 782,414 | 30 ~ 34 years |
| 195,138 | 3.35 | 944,848 | 785,869 | 35 ~ 39 years |
| 264,915 | 3.39 | 933,681 | 811,920 | 40 ~ 44 years |
| 466,421 | 3.14 | 935,117 | 802,383 | 45 ~ 54 years |
| 383,213 | 2.65 | 936,120 | 748,148 | 55 ~ 64 years |
| 249,308 | 2.27 | 931,618 | 764,100 | 65 years and over |
| | | | | Educational attainment |
| 101,486 | 2.62 | 935,323 | 775,545 | Primary school and below |
| 248,553 | 3.04 | 934,660 | 739,522 | Junior middle (vocational) |
| 187,758 | 3.02 | 930,950 | 772,005 | High school |
| 441,099 | 3.20 | 930,693 | 787,640 | Senior vocational school |
| 224,641 | 2.97 | 936,105 | 806,568 | Junior college |
| 580,443 | 2.76 | 939,293 | 795,603 | College and above |

Note : Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate".

第7表 平均每戶可支配所得及消費支出依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分
及經濟戶長性別、年齡組別、教育程度別分(續完)

| | | 民國 110 年 | | 單位：戶；人；元 | |
|-----------|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | 可 支 配 所 得 按 Five equal divisions of households | | | |
| | | 4 | | | |
| | | 戶 數 Number of households | 平均每戶人數 Average No. of persons | 可支配所得 Disposable income | 消費支出 Consumption expenditure |
| 全體家庭 | | 1,783,979 | 3.52 | 1,291,029 | 985,296 |
| 按性別分 | | | | | |
| 男 | | 1,357,576 | 3.63 | 1,292,437 | 993,350 |
| 女 | | 426,403 | 3.18 | 1,286,544 | 959,653 |
| 按年齡組別分 | | | | | |
| 未滿30歲 | | 90,928 | 3.40 | 1,271,988 | 953,327 |
| 30～34歲 | | 129,970 | 3.61 | 1,289,440 | 973,093 |
| 35～39歲 | | 212,259 | 3.70 | 1,290,803 | 1,003,786 |
| 40～44歲 | | 254,324 | 3.94 | 1,292,709 | 999,139 |
| 45～54歲 | | 515,882 | 3.71 | 1,289,569 | 1,034,408 |
| 55～64歲 | | 418,980 | 3.28 | 1,300,091 | 929,440 |
| 65歲及以上 | | 161,635 | 2.65 | 1,281,841 | 955,065 |
| 按教育程度別分 | | | | | |
| 國小及以下 | | 61,822 | 3.25 | 1,289,983 | 959,570 |
| 國(初)中(初職) | | 199,176 | 3.72 | 1,292,170 | 958,376 |
| 高中 | | 163,340 | 3.68 | 1,289,963 | 973,010 |
| 高職 | | 376,283 | 3.83 | 1,288,444 | 988,170 |
| 專科 | | 285,204 | 3.59 | 1,299,095 | 1,015,268 |
| 大學及以上 | | 698,154 | 3.26 | 1,289,144 | 984,335 |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」。

Table 7. Average Family Income and Expenditure per Household by Five Equal Divisions of Households According to Disposable Income and Sex, Age and Educational Attainment of Household Heads (Cont.End)

| 2021 | | | | Unit:Household;Person;NT\$ |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 戶數五等分位組 according to disposable income | | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 戶數 Number of households | 平均每戶人數 Average No. of persons | 可支配所得 Disposable income | 消費支出 Consumption expenditure | |
| 1,783,980 | 4.03 | 2,205,691 | 1,341,575 | All Families |
| | | | | Sex |
| 1,479,871 | 4.11 | 2,214,101 | 1,350,485 | Male |
| 304,109 | 3.62 | 2,164,761 | 1,298,218 | Female |
| | | | | Age |
| 53,489 | 4.24 | 1,999,752 | 1,374,917 | Under 30 years |
| 100,545 | 4.11 | 2,060,822 | 1,297,833 | 30 ~ 34 years |
| 201,285 | 4.35 | 2,034,373 | 1,351,406 | 35 ~ 39 years |
| 208,260 | 4.30 | 2,099,772 | 1,397,310 | 40 ~ 44 years |
| 550,297 | 4.21 | 2,171,301 | 1,371,912 | 45 ~ 54 years |
| 526,385 | 3.76 | 2,348,648 | 1,307,804 | 55 ~ 64 years |
| 143,718 | 3.34 | 2,385,190 | 1,272,769 | 65 years and over |
| | | | | Educational attainment |
| 37,801 | 4.58 | 2,051,662 | 1,158,930 | Primary school and below |
| 144,613 | 4.67 | 2,144,419 | 1,267,554 | Junior middle (vocational) |
| 129,592 | 4.31 | 2,175,396 | 1,238,242 | High school |
| 274,227 | 4.40 | 2,104,655 | 1,280,629 | Senior vocational school |
| 282,680 | 4.06 | 2,201,733 | 1,357,336 | Junior college |
| 915,067 | 3.74 | 2,257,528 | 1,388,848 | College and above |

Note : Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate".

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分

民國 110 年

| | 總平均 General average | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,612,821 | 1,057,695 | 853,848 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 2.95 | 2.75 | 3.07 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 2.54 | 2.43 | 2.54 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 1.40 | 1.28 | 1.44 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.93 | 1.88 | 1.83 |
| 一、家庭住宅概況(%) | | | | |
| 1.住宅所有權 | | | | |
| (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有) | 85.04 | 83.47 | 85.43 | 85.68 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 5.18 | 5.21 | 3.29 | 5.23 |
| (3)租押 | 6.97 | 10.34 | 7.66 | 7.04 |
| (4)其他(含配住及借用) | 2.80 | 0.98 | 3.62 | 2.06 |
| 2.住宅用途 | | | | |
| (1)專用 | 97.14 | 97.41 | 98.55 | 97.61 |
| (2)併用 | 2.86 | 2.59 | 1.45 | 2.39 |
| 3.建築式樣 | | | | |
| (1)平房 | 7.80 | 2.49 | 2.10 | 3.09 |
| (2)二~三層樓 | 37.93 | 12.49 | 9.46 | 37.47 |
| (3)四~五層樓 | 30.57 | 49.14 | 48.27 | 27.21 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 23.71 | 35.88 | 40.16 | 32.23 |
| 4.具有自來水設備 | 97.21 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 98.59 |
| 5.有車家庭停車位情形 | | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 45.92 | 35.22 | 25.00 | 47.74 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 15.67 | 28.07 | 43.61 | 14.32 |
| (3)無停車位 | 38.41 | 36.71 | 31.39 | 37.95 |
| 6.每戶建坪平均數(坪) | 44.99 | 31.72 | 32.16 | 49.68 |
| 7.每戶建坪中位數(坪) | 39.00 | 30.00 | 30.00 | 45.00 |
| 二、家庭主要設備 | | | | |
| 1.普及率(%) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.47 | 99.41 | 98.80 | 98.26 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 3.94 | 0.61 | 2.14 | 2.87 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 96.41 | 99.24 | 97.56 | 97.25 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.53 | 13.92 | 7.50 | 9.25 |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.11 | 3.84 | 5.83 | 2.89 |
| (4)音響 | 18.06 | 26.10 | 23.31 | 22.92 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.34 | 3.53 | 13.32 | 6.55 |
| (6)數位相機 | 9.48 | 12.83 | 9.10 | 12.76 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 9.43 | 14.16 | 13.22 | 10.05 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 85.58 | 94.66 | 96.16 | 85.06 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 67.36 | 78.88 | 82.20 | 71.32 |
| (10)電話機 | 84.43 | 88.22 | 88.34 | 78.61 |
| (11)行動電話 | 96.57 | 99.02 | 98.55 | 98.03 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦或其他設備) | 93.18 | 97.70 | 97.81 | 96.19 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數±1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas

| 2021 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| <i>1,009,568</i> | <i>705,803</i> | <i>1,123,351</i> | No. of households |
| <i>2.92</i> | <i>2.85</i> | <i>2.87</i> | No. of persons per household |
| <i>2.45</i> | <i>2.45</i> | <i>2.44</i> | No. of adults per household |
| <i>1.40</i> | <i>1.39</i> | <i>1.33</i> | No. of persons employed per household |
| <i>1.76</i> | <i>1.75</i> | <i>1.75</i> | No. of income recipients per household |
| | | | A.Housing (%) |
| | | | 1.By tenure of dwelling |
| 79.42 | 85.14 | 85.40 | (1)Self-owned (by usually living member of this household) |
| 8.11 | 3.58 | 4.57 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 8.61 | 8.53 | 5.81 | (3)Rented |
| 3.85 | 2.75 | 4.22 | (4)Allotted and others |
| | | | 2.By usage of dwelling |
| 97.48 | 96.82 | 97.91 | (1)Independent |
| 2.52 | 3.18 | 2.09 | (2)Connected |
| | | | 3.By style of building |
| 4.62 | 12.11 | 5.53 | (1)One story |
| 45.82 | 54.72 | 36.18 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 23.34 | 21.91 | 33.95 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 26.22 | 11.26 | 24.33 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 98.76 | 99.81 | 97.92 | 4.Piped water equipment |
| | | | 5.Parking lot |
| 44.39 | 56.85 | 36.60 | (1)Self-owned |
| 11.19 | 6.83 | 16.36 | (2)Rented |
| 44.42 | 36.32 | 47.05 | (3)None |
| 50.65 | 49.97 | 49.63 | 6.Space per household average (pin) |
| 49.00 | 48.00 | 43.00 | 7.Space per household median (pin) |
| | | | B.Main household equipment (%) |
| | | | 1.Percentage of household with equip. |
| 97.76 | 96.80 | 98.51 | (1)Color TV |
| 5.45 | 4.06 | 6.44 | Non-LCD TV |
| 95.19 | 94.47 | 94.76 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 8.86 | 5.19 | 6.97 | (2)DVD player |
| 3.72 | 1.90 | 1.91 | (3)Movies camera |
| 19.95 | 8.59 | 10.94 | (4)Stereo |
| 6.52 | 5.49 | 5.16 | (5)Piano |
| 13.04 | 6.76 | 6.54 | (6)Digital camera |
| 11.98 | 5.74 | 6.31 | (7)Video game |
| 81.55 | 80.64 | 87.98 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 72.13 | 59.99 | 60.30 | (9)Personal computer |
| 83.16 | 85.62 | 81.40 | (10)Telephone |
| 96.97 | 93.91 | 96.46 | (11)Cell phone |
| 95.85 | 88.45 | 93.95 | (12)Internet facility |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分(續一)

民國 110 年

| | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County | 彰化縣 Changhua County |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 家庭戶數 | 173,265 | 207,824 | 194,320 | 397,597 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.87 | 3.26 | 3.09 | 3.08 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.39 | 2.57 | 2.61 | 2.51 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.18 | 1.46 | 1.41 | 1.48 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.71 | 1.85 | 1.84 | 1.78 |
| 一、家庭住宅概況(%) | | | | |
| 1.住宅所有權 | | | | |
| (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有) | 88.09 | 89.82 | 94.78 | 89.62 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 5.38 | 5.18 | 2.57 | 3.44 |
| (3)租押 | 4.63 | 3.60 | 1.53 | 4.74 |
| (4)其他(含配住及借用) | 1.89 | 1.41 | 1.13 | 2.20 |
| 2.住宅用途 | | | | |
| (1)專用 | 93.96 | 94.54 | 97.61 | 98.03 |
| (2)併用 | 6.04 | 5.46 | 2.39 | 1.97 |
| 3.建築式樣 | | | | |
| (1)平房 | 9.53 | 4.94 | 14.27 | 16.42 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 69.88 | 50.00 | 70.33 | 62.57 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 13.66 | 23.80 | 13.33 | 14.74 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 6.93 | 21.26 | 2.07 | 6.27 |
| 4.具有自來水設備 | 97.01 | 89.10 | 90.92 | 96.11 |
| 5.有車家庭停車位情形 | | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 63.17 | 61.69 | 58.01 | 59.52 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 5.26 | 7.85 | 0.90 | 3.45 |
| (3)無停車位 | 31.57 | 30.46 | 41.09 | 37.04 |
| 6.每戶建坪平均數(坪) | 49.95 | 59.55 | 57.98 | 54.23 |
| 7.每戶建坪中位數(坪) | 47.00 | 55.00 | 60.00 | 50.00 |
| 二、家庭主要設備 | | | | |
| 1.普及率(%) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.03 | 98.40 | 99.34 | 98.63 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 3.46 | 3.16 | 6.73 | 5.04 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 96.90 | 96.82 | 97.27 | 96.33 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 4.24 | 18.31 | 7.09 | 3.39 |
| (3)攝影機 | 2.47 | 2.31 | 1.93 | 1.83 |
| (4)音響 | 12.34 | 22.42 | 17.58 | 15.45 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 7.32 | 7.81 | 5.30 | 4.75 |
| (6)數位相機 | 4.83 | 11.83 | 7.63 | 7.12 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 5.75 | 14.13 | 6.97 | 3.70 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 80.56 | 85.96 | 82.82 | 74.07 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 57.70 | 72.56 | 65.15 | 59.46 |
| (10)電話機 | 84.75 | 73.30 | 90.70 | 89.13 |
| (11)行動電話 | 94.81 | 96.40 | 96.21 | 93.88 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦或其他設備) | 89.20 | 91.78 | 93.17 | 84.61 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas (Cont.1)

2021

| 南投縣 Nantou County | 雲林縣 Yunlin County | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 179,671 | 244,369 | 184,817 | No. of households |
| 2.93 | 2.70 | 2.66 | No. of persons per household |
| 2.48 | 2.30 | 2.34 | No. of adults per household |
| 1.41 | 1.26 | 1.14 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 1.68 | 1.59 | 1.58 | No. of income recipients per household |
| | | | A.Housing (%) |
| | | | 1.By tenure of dwelling |
| 89.63 | 81.83 | 90.31 | (1)Self-owned (by usually living member of this household) |
| 2.00 | 8.21 | 5.80 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 2.93 | 4.76 | 2.39 | (3)Rented |
| 5.43 | 5.19 | 1.50 | (4)Allotted and others |
| | | | 2.By usage of dwelling |
| 90.78 | 91.65 | 95.16 | (1)Independent |
| 9.22 | 8.35 | 4.84 | (2)Connected |
| | | | 3.By style of building |
| 17.91 | 24.78 | 29.96 | (1)One story |
| 71.56 | 61.12 | 61.93 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 7.63 | 10.83 | 6.46 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 2.90 | 3.27 | 1.65 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 87.46 | 100.00 | 98.44 | 4.Piped water equipment |
| | | | 5.Parking lot |
| 51.93 | 46.41 | 63.64 | (1)Self-owned |
| 4.89 | 7.58 | 3.48 | (2)Rented |
| 43.18 | 46.01 | 32.88 | (3)None |
| 57.79 | 49.52 | 46.44 | 6.Space per household average (pin) |
| 57.00 | 50.00 | 40.00 | 7.Space per household median (pin) |
| | | | B.Main household equipment (%) |
| | | | 1.Percentage of household with equip. |
| 97.66 | 98.33 | 99.59 | (1)Color TV |
| 8.06 | 5.55 | 2.92 | Non-LCD TV |
| 92.44 | 94.68 | 97.17 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 5.63 | 5.66 | 4.75 | (2)DVD player |
| 3.78 | 2.07 | 1.49 | (3)Movies camera |
| 12.38 | 9.14 | 10.28 | (4)Stereo |
| 5.58 | 4.02 | 4.94 | (5)Piano |
| 6.02 | 5.03 | 4.47 | (6)Digital camera |
| 3.05 | 3.92 | 5.37 | (7)Video game |
| 73.15 | 64.09 | 66.60 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 60.90 | 43.88 | 40.58 | (9)Personal computer |
| 87.67 | 86.91 | 93.27 | (10)Telephone |
| 95.96 | 90.18 | 89.39 | (11)Cell phone |
| 91.27 | 78.01 | 82.26 | (12)Internet facility |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分(續二)

民國 110 年

| | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 臺東縣 Taitung County | 花蓮縣 Hualien County | 澎湖縣 Penghu County |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 家庭戶數 | 292,214 | 83,767 | 127,594 | 41,840 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.67 | 2.43 | 2.46 | 2.10 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.24 | 2.07 | 2.09 | 1.86 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.29 | 1.09 | 1.07 | 0.64 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.63 | 1.47 | 1.54 | 1.35 |
| 一、家庭住宅概況(%) | | | | |
| 1.住宅所有權 | | | | |
| (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有) | 85.84 | 78.35 | 79.69 | 86.38 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 6.69 | 12.52 | 9.04 | 9.61 |
| (3)租押 | 3.34 | 4.03 | 6.86 | 2.55 |
| (4)其他(含配住及借用) | 4.13 | 5.11 | 4.42 | 1.46 |
| 2.住宅用途 | | | | |
| (1)專用 | 95.81 | 95.68 | 100.00 | 99.52 |
| (2)併用 | 4.19 | 4.32 | 0.00 | 0.48 |
| 3.建築式樣 | | | | |
| (1)平房 | 18.17 | 40.81 | 24.43 | 16.62 |
| (2)二～三層樓 | 68.59 | 53.40 | 59.74 | 71.94 |
| (3)四～五層樓 | 11.12 | 4.98 | 11.73 | 6.08 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 2.12 | 0.81 | 4.10 | 5.36 |
| 4.具有自來水設備 | 66.99 | 94.32 | 92.27 | 99.52 |
| 5.有車家庭停車位情形 | | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 82.89 | 41.19 | 63.42 | 51.81 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 7.02 | 1.67 | 8.29 | 5.97 |
| (3)無停車位 | 10.09 | 57.14 | 28.29 | 42.23 |
| 6.每戶建坪平均數(坪) | 51.25 | 49.96 | 46.66 | 42.34 |
| 7.每戶建坪中位數(坪) | 50.00 | 44.00 | 42.00 | 37.00 |
| 二、家庭主要設備 | | | | |
| 1.普及率(%) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.25 | 98.87 | 98.01 | 99.52 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 9.64 | 7.69 | 2.91 | 4.49 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 92.02 | 94.09 | 96.53 | 99.04 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 3.20 | 0.68 | 3.41 | 0.97 |
| (3)攝影機 | 2.31 | 1.02 | 1.54 | 0.00 |
| (4)音響 | 9.04 | 6.30 | 6.48 | 7.53 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 4.82 | 5.47 | 6.06 | 0.48 |
| (6)數位相機 | 4.44 | 2.68 | 2.77 | 1.48 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 3.96 | 2.19 | 2.61 | 0.97 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 80.25 | 73.89 | 74.21 | 88.05 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 50.95 | 28.87 | 44.80 | 31.73 |
| (10)電話機 | 76.89 | 65.75 | 74.83 | 94.97 |
| (11)行動電話 | 94.22 | 93.37 | 95.77 | 82.99 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦或其他設備) | 84.01 | 87.95 | 88.71 | 66.99 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas (Cont.2)

| 2021 | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 嘉義市 Chiayi City | |
| 155,737 | 172,450 | 101,345 | No. of households |
| 2.61 | 3.07 | 2.71 | No. of persons per household |
| 2.33 | 2.56 | 2.41 | No. of adults per household |
| 1.14 | 1.39 | 1.24 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 1.67 | 1.79 | 1.65 | No. of income recipients per household |
| | | | A.Housing (%) |
| | | | 1.By tenure of dwelling |
| 88.91 | 89.60 | 86.28 | (1)Self-owned (by usually living member of this household) |
| 5.43 | 5.27 | 3.52 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 4.33 | 3.93 | 6.67 | (3)Rented |
| 1.33 | 1.21 | 3.54 | (4)Allotted and others |
| | | | 2.By usage of dwelling |
| 99.70 | 97.99 | 94.15 | (1)Independent |
| 0.30 | 2.01 | 5.85 | (2)Connected |
| | | | 3.By style of building |
| 4.09 | 3.35 | 6.73 | (1)One story |
| 18.78 | 39.60 | 53.73 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 48.62 | 31.17 | 25.50 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 28.51 | 25.88 | 14.04 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 100.00 | 98.62 | 100.00 | 4.Piped water equipment |
| | | | 5.Parking lot |
| 37.40 | 50.85 | 33.90 | (1)Self-owned |
| 5.36 | 18.06 | 5.21 | (2)Rented |
| 57.24 | 31.09 | 60.90 | (3)None |
| 32.97 | 52.21 | 55.30 | 6.Space per household average (pin) |
| 30.00 | 45.00 | 51.00 | 7.Space per household median (pin) |
| | | | B.Main household equipment (%) |
| | | | 1.Percentage of household with equip. |
| 99.40 | 97.63 | 98.70 | (1)Color TV |
| 4.06 | 4.71 | 4.56 | Non-LCD TV |
| 98.10 | 95.97 | 94.82 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 10.59 | 20.93 | 0.93 | (2)DVD player |
| 1.97 | 5.15 | 0.64 | (3)Movies camera |
| 21.91 | 29.91 | 7.02 | (4)Stereo |
| 4.76 | 15.00 | 2.59 | (5)Piano |
| 8.28 | 19.21 | 7.66 | (6)Digital camera |
| 8.17 | 17.72 | 1.34 | (7)Video game |
| 92.67 | 84.77 | 78.41 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 55.70 | 78.86 | 56.49 | (9)Personal computer |
| 85.11 | 79.02 | 87.10 | (10)Telephone |
| 96.52 | 98.38 | 97.44 | (11)Cell phone |
| 92.14 | 95.27 | 93.47 | (12)Internet facility |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分(續三)

民國 110 年

| | 總平均 General average | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (13)汽車 | 60.31 | 48.67 | 46.56 | 73.05 |
| (14)機車 | 83.66 | 80.67 | 59.85 | 86.24 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 32.17 | 44.80 | 33.16 | 37.36 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 95.88 | 99.54 | 99.50 | 97.18 |
| (17)除濕機 | 41.01 | 60.81 | 60.97 | 64.13 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.92 | 99.96 | 99.41 | 98.77 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 13.35 | 15.37 | 16.97 | 26.11 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 23.39 | 28.63 | 25.59 | 27.92 |
| (21)濾水器 | 39.13 | 41.46 | 43.83 | 53.86 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 50.62 | 56.34 | 62.42 | 53.48 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.76 | 100.00 | 99.90 | 100.00 |
| (24)開飲機 | 38.62 | 41.47 | 27.72 | 44.79 |
| (25)微波爐 | 44.64 | 53.81 | 56.70 | 54.16 |
| (26)報紙 | 7.21 | 5.09 | 8.37 | 7.66 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 2.88 | 5.69 | 3.73 | 3.03 |
| 2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 149.60 | 140.82 | 144.48 | 156.17 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 4.39 | 0.73 | 2.73 | 3.18 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 145.21 | 140.10 | 141.76 | 152.99 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.78 | 14.05 | 7.85 | 9.40 |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.42 | 3.93 | 6.38 | 3.66 |
| (4)音響 | 18.59 | 26.21 | 24.80 | 23.42 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.47 | 3.61 | 13.36 | 6.76 |
| (6)數位相機 | 10.67 | 13.62 | 10.55 | 14.35 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.16 | 14.52 | 14.98 | 11.73 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 86.61 | 96.04 | 96.85 | 85.85 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 107.32 | 119.13 | 141.49 | 116.45 |
| (10)電話機 | 85.87 | 88.54 | 92.25 | 80.37 |
| (11)行動電話 | 241.36 | 261.60 | 246.85 | 257.67 |
| (12)汽車 | 72.11 | 51.36 | 49.20 | 92.91 |
| (13)機車 | 152.16 | 140.87 | 85.21 | 156.84 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 32.58 | 44.90 | 33.57 | 37.77 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.76 | 266.96 | 274.81 | 269.90 |
| (16)除濕機 | 52.36 | 69.08 | 78.13 | 88.59 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 101.94 | 100.28 | 100.08 | 103.36 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 13.41 | 15.37 | 16.97 | 26.30 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 28.41 | 30.56 | 31.31 | 35.55 |
| (20)濾水器 | 39.46 | 41.63 | 44.18 | 54.16 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 56.73 | 58.72 | 68.98 | 59.72 |
| (22)熱水器 | 107.55 | 101.02 | 102.33 | 113.90 |
| (23)開飲機 | 39.28 | 41.67 | 27.82 | 46.42 |
| (24)微波爐 | 44.85 | 53.95 | 56.91 | 54.43 |
| (25)報紙 | 7.33 | 5.09 | 8.57 | 7.71 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 3.15 | 5.77 | 4.24 | 3.36 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數 ± 1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas (Cont.3)

2021

| 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 68.58 | 62.16 | 59.30 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 89.74 | 90.51 | 92.04 | (14)Motorcycle |
| 32.29 | 23.42 | 23.13 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 94.23 | 94.33 | 96.14 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 30.97 | 19.63 | 18.45 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.05 | 98.17 | 98.46 | (18)Washing machine |
| 12.21 | 3.92 | 2.24 | (19)Drier |
| 27.47 | 20.19 | 24.54 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 49.24 | 32.59 | 34.23 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 55.80 | 40.66 | 47.45 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 99.90 | 99.54 | 99.33 | (23)Geyser |
| 43.32 | 25.52 | 30.16 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 47.07 | 32.01 | 32.21 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 8.18 | 10.26 | 8.43 | (26)Newspaper |
| 2.08 | 2.17 | 1.39 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | 2.Average No. per hundred households |
| 148.30 | 150.85 | 158.56 | (1)Color TV |
| 5.83 | 4.74 | 7.50 | Non-LCD TV |
| 142.46 | 146.10 | 151.06 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 9.06 | 5.85 | 7.26 | (2)DVD player |
| 4.13 | 2.17 | 2.07 | (3)Movies camera |
| 20.48 | 9.13 | 11.31 | (4)Stereo |
| 6.61 | 5.56 | 5.26 | (5)Piano |
| 14.93 | 8.65 | 7.27 | (6)Digital camera |
| 13.22 | 6.21 | 6.55 | (7)Video game |
| 83.62 | 81.78 | 88.89 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 117.39 | 98.54 | 96.07 | (9)Personal computer |
| 83.78 | 87.83 | 82.43 | (10)Telephone |
| 241.99 | 230.86 | 235.96 | (11)Cell phone |
| 82.33 | 77.27 | 66.73 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 168.51 | 181.89 | 188.15 | (13)Motorcycle |
| 32.55 | 24.06 | 23.54 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 243.39 | 247.28 | 261.49 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 37.42 | 25.57 | 23.02 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 101.80 | 103.62 | 102.68 | (17)Washing machine |
| 12.27 | 3.99 | 2.24 | (18)Drier |
| 34.82 | 27.20 | 32.47 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 49.84 | 32.86 | 34.61 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 65.04 | 48.98 | 53.68 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 109.36 | 104.92 | 104.73 | (22)Geyser |
| 43.71 | 26.30 | 30.50 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 47.24 | 32.21 | 32.38 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 8.23 | 10.44 | 8.68 | (25)Newspaper |
| 2.58 | 2.59 | 1.56 | (26)Magazine |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分(續四)

民國 110 年

| | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County | 彰化縣 Changhua County |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| (13)汽車 | 66.94 | 81.98 | 72.08 | 69.37 |
| (14)機車 | 86.36 | 84.20 | 87.55 | 87.68 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 30.60 | 28.83 | 25.08 | 25.47 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 94.21 | 96.22 | 95.17 | 94.61 |
| (17)除濕機 | 69.96 | 47.14 | 41.44 | 12.68 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.88 | 98.43 | 99.16 | 98.45 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 26.53 | 26.54 | 28.95 | 9.81 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 13.63 | 24.93 | 17.41 | 16.57 |
| (21)濾水器 | 29.12 | 56.14 | 36.48 | 26.04 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 46.30 | 61.15 | 46.44 | 44.67 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.72 | 99.64 | 100.00 | 99.54 |
| (24)開飲機 | 47.30 | 45.30 | 57.45 | 54.23 |
| (25)微波爐 | 32.67 | 51.92 | 42.75 | 42.77 |
| (26)報紙 | 4.66 | 3.57 | 6.90 | 7.58 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 2.59 | 4.32 | 3.16 | 1.86 |
| 2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 169.82 | 162.14 | 169.33 | 147.76 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 3.46 | 3.86 | 7.31 | 5.04 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 166.36 | 158.28 | 162.02 | 142.72 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 4.24 | 18.85 | 7.28 | 3.39 |
| (3)攝影機 | 2.47 | 3.37 | 2.35 | 2.06 |
| (4)音響 | 12.93 | 23.51 | 17.58 | 15.68 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 7.56 | 8.52 | 5.30 | 4.98 |
| (6)數位相機 | 4.83 | 13.73 | 9.32 | 7.12 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 5.75 | 15.64 | 6.97 | 3.70 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 82.14 | 86.51 | 83.24 | 74.07 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 89.24 | 128.64 | 90.04 | 87.77 |
| (10)電話機 | 86.93 | 73.89 | 92.16 | 90.01 |
| (11)行動電話 | 232.88 | 266.38 | 243.74 | 232.66 |
| (12)汽車 | 84.92 | 121.79 | 99.97 | 89.69 |
| (13)機車 | 152.57 | 150.68 | 160.70 | 171.00 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 32.38 | 31.08 | 26.20 | 25.87 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 268.33 | 293.35 | 270.19 | 246.25 |
| (16)除濕機 | 117.00 | 71.01 | 54.84 | 16.37 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 105.76 | 104.60 | 105.29 | 102.40 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 27.13 | 26.85 | 28.95 | 9.81 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 15.77 | 32.93 | 20.35 | 18.40 |
| (20)濾水器 | 29.44 | 57.00 | 36.90 | 26.04 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 56.79 | 73.57 | 56.83 | 48.31 |
| (22)熱水器 | 121.44 | 121.79 | 141.19 | 104.56 |
| (23)開飲機 | 48.45 | 47.89 | 58.15 | 55.75 |
| (24)微波爐 | 33.25 | 53.96 | 43.03 | 42.93 |
| (25)報紙 | 4.66 | 3.57 | 6.90 | 7.58 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 3.56 | 4.32 | 3.16 | 2.09 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas (Cont.4)

2021

| 南投縣 Nantou County | 雲林縣 Yunlin County | 嘉義縣 Chiayi County | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 71.10 | 64.85 | 65.06 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 86.26 | 86.61 | 82.94 | (14)Motorcycle |
| 24.25 | 32.23 | 24.61 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 77.95 | 94.84 | 88.39 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 24.31 | 20.89 | 15.43 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 98.06 | 98.10 | 97.63 | (18)Washing machine |
| 13.08 | 9.00 | 6.48 | (19)Drier |
| 12.79 | 14.47 | 10.16 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 21.13 | 23.77 | 29.70 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 38.22 | 35.70 | 33.24 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 99.34 | 99.08 | 99.57 | (23)Geyser |
| 33.06 | 44.05 | 25.99 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 35.93 | 35.45 | 26.68 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 5.80 | 4.96 | 10.48 | (26)Newspaper |
| 0.81 | 0.85 | 0.72 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | 2.Average No. per hundred households |
| 139.78 | 150.23 | 142.04 | (1)Color TV |
| 8.78 | 6.21 | 2.92 | Non-LCD TV |
| 130.99 | 144.02 | 139.12 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 6.02 | 5.86 | 4.75 | (2)DVD player |
| 3.78 | 2.07 | 1.92 | (3)Movies camera |
| 12.76 | 9.65 | 10.61 | (4)Stereo |
| 5.58 | 4.20 | 5.36 | (5)Piano |
| 7.60 | 5.03 | 4.90 | (6)Digital camera |
| 3.05 | 3.92 | 5.37 | (7)Video game |
| 73.58 | 64.86 | 66.95 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 86.92 | 64.41 | 62.18 | (9)Personal computer |
| 87.67 | 88.59 | 96.65 | (10)Telephone |
| 227.66 | 206.37 | 198.10 | (11)Cell phone |
| 93.83 | 82.98 | 82.84 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 155.27 | 147.78 | 144.45 | (13)Motorcycle |
| 24.25 | 32.23 | 24.61 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 160.24 | 252.46 | 224.46 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 25.98 | 24.39 | 16.69 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 99.20 | 102.85 | 98.06 | (17)Washing machine |
| 13.08 | 9.00 | 6.48 | (18)Drier |
| 13.97 | 17.35 | 12.84 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 21.50 | 23.77 | 29.70 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 43.29 | 40.38 | 38.50 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 107.35 | 112.74 | 106.93 | (22)Geyser |
| 33.06 | 45.23 | 26.41 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 35.93 | 35.45 | 27.04 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 5.80 | 5.13 | 10.48 | (25)Newspaper |
| 0.81 | 1.19 | 0.72 | (26)Magazine |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第8表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按區域別分(續完)

民國 110 年

| | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 臺東縣 Taitung County | 花蓮縣 Hualien County | 澎湖縣 Penghu County |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| (13)汽車 | 60.42 | 57.48 | 59.64 | 33.33 |
| (14)機車 | 93.52 | 86.30 | 85.11 | 78.34 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 22.18 | 12.47 | 19.09 | 15.99 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 91.89 | 81.19 | 89.27 | 91.30 |
| (17)除濕機 | 14.92 | 15.55 | 23.67 | 32.73 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 97.66 | 97.06 | 100.00 | 99.52 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 4.17 | 5.50 | 12.09 | 3.44 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 16.81 | 8.52 | 9.01 | 7.96 |
| (21)濾水器 | 25.02 | 17.29 | 18.42 | 6.01 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 30.51 | 28.89 | 29.29 | 14.45 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.72 | 99.26 | 100.00 | 99.52 |
| (24)開飲機 | 49.23 | 44.46 | 49.60 | 74.32 |
| (25)微波爐 | 33.63 | 27.31 | 23.81 | 25.41 |
| (26)報紙 | 3.81 | 7.05 | 8.60 | 0.48 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 0.21 | 0.74 | 0.96 | 0.00 |
| 2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份) | | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 149.12 | 150.85 | 137.90 | 161.38 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 9.94 | 9.16 | 3.22 | 5.44 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 139.19 | 141.70 | 134.68 | 155.94 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 3.20 | 0.68 | 4.09 | 0.97 |
| (3)攝影機 | 2.52 | 1.34 | 1.54 | 0.00 |
| (4)音響 | 9.84 | 6.30 | 6.76 | 7.53 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 5.10 | 5.47 | 6.06 | 0.48 |
| (6)數位相機 | 5.80 | 2.68 | 2.77 | 1.48 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 4.24 | 2.19 | 2.95 | 0.97 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 80.46 | 75.72 | 74.77 | 89.10 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 69.40 | 42.59 | 62.58 | 37.12 |
| (10)電話機 | 78.35 | 66.85 | 75.38 | 95.54 |
| (11)行動電話 | 213.68 | 197.56 | 198.67 | 156.98 |
| (12)汽車 | 73.13 | 66.75 | 70.83 | 37.36 |
| (13)機車 | 171.65 | 135.67 | 134.04 | 131.90 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 22.18 | 12.86 | 19.71 | 16.48 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 226.29 | 191.45 | 217.02 | 210.80 |
| (16)除濕機 | 16.95 | 20.47 | 30.98 | 36.69 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 101.02 | 100.23 | 105.40 | 100.58 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 4.17 | 5.50 | 12.09 | 3.44 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 19.37 | 9.89 | 9.30 | 9.90 |
| (20)濾水器 | 25.02 | 17.29 | 19.03 | 6.01 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 34.10 | 33.38 | 33.16 | 14.93 |
| (22)熱水器 | 100.92 | 114.66 | 110.17 | 104.53 |
| (23)開飲機 | 49.61 | 45.96 | 49.91 | 74.32 |
| (24)微波爐 | 33.63 | 27.31 | 23.81 | 25.98 |
| (25)報紙 | 3.81 | 7.46 | 9.18 | 0.48 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 0.21 | 1.15 | 0.96 | 0.00 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數 ± 1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 8. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Areas (Cont.End)

2021

| 基隆市 Keelung City | 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 嘉義市 Chiayi City | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 43.56 | 70.66 | 67.26 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 73.28 | 89.82 | 92.99 | (14)Motorcycle |
| 39.97 | 48.66 | 42.07 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 97.64 | 97.60 | 98.10 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 86.33 | 57.13 | 19.06 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.06 | 99.02 | 98.73 | (18)Washing machine |
| 18.95 | 25.63 | 3.19 | (19)Drier |
| 13.41 | 33.35 | 17.65 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 35.20 | 53.63 | 32.41 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 50.55 | 73.27 | 51.20 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | (23)Geyser |
| 33.86 | 42.92 | 22.91 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 40.56 | 61.25 | 38.78 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 3.51 | 8.13 | 8.36 | (26)Newspaper |
| 2.24 | 3.03 | 4.55 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | 2.Average No. per hundred households |
| 151.20 | 150.97 | 136.90 | (1)Color TV |
| 4.06 | 4.71 | 5.20 | Non-LCD TV |
| 147.14 | 146.25 | 131.70 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 10.59 | 21.90 | 0.93 | (2)DVD player |
| 1.97 | 5.45 | 0.64 | (3)Movies camera |
| 21.91 | 31.17 | 7.02 | (4)Stereo |
| 4.76 | 15.00 | 2.59 | (5)Piano |
| 8.90 | 23.92 | 7.98 | (6)Digital camera |
| 8.47 | 19.64 | 1.34 | (7)Video game |
| 94.27 | 86.33 | 78.41 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 80.60 | 163.56 | 84.04 | (9)Personal computer |
| 85.83 | 80.70 | 89.04 | (10)Telephone |
| 222.40 | 265.75 | 224.14 | (11)Cell phone |
| 47.88 | 88.45 | 84.27 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 105.02 | 176.47 | 172.77 | (13)Motorcycle |
| 40.55 | 49.33 | 42.69 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 222.73 | 323.39 | 252.94 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 129.58 | 88.75 | 20.98 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 101.63 | 104.75 | 102.55 | (17)Washing machine |
| 18.95 | 26.02 | 3.19 | (18)Drier |
| 14.72 | 41.64 | 23.15 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 36.11 | 54.61 | 32.74 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 55.00 | 86.25 | 55.42 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 104.90 | 126.13 | 110.96 | (22)Geyser |
| 34.22 | 45.70 | 23.52 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 40.56 | 61.54 | 38.78 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 3.51 | 9.75 | 8.36 | (25)Newspaper |
| 2.54 | 3.33 | 4.87 | (26)Magazine |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第9表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按農家、非農家分

民國 110 年

| | 總平均 General | 農家 Farm | 非農家 Non-farm | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---|
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 648,072 | 8,271,824 | No. of households |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 3.17 | 2.86 | No. of persons per household |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 2.73 | 2.43 | No. of adults per household |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 1.87 | 1.31 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.88 | 1.78 | No. of income recipients per household |
| 一、家庭住宅概況(%) | | | | A.Housing (%) |
| 1.住宅所有權 | | | | 1.By tenure of dwelling |
| (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有) | 85.04 | 94.78 | 84.28 | (1)Self-owned (by usually living member of this household) |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 5.18 | 3.11 | 5.34 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| (3)租押 | 6.97 | 1.06 | 7.44 | (3)Rented |
| (4)其他(含配住及借用) | 2.80 | 1.06 | 2.94 | (4)Allotted and others |
| 2.住宅用途 | | | | 2.By usage of dwelling |
| (1)專用 | 97.14 | 95.79 | 97.25 | (1)Independent |
| (2)併用 | 2.86 | 4.21 | 2.75 | (2)Connected |
| 3.建築式樣 | | | | 3.By style of building |
| (1)平房 | 7.80 | 26.35 | 6.34 | (1)One story |
| (2)二~三層樓 | 37.93 | 66.16 | 35.71 | (2)Two or three stories |
| (3)四~五層樓 | 30.57 | 6.42 | 32.46 | (3)Four or five stories |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 23.71 | 1.07 | 25.49 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 4.具有自來水設備 | 97.21 | 89.35 | 97.82 | 4.Piped water equipment |
| 5.有車家庭停車位情形 | | | | 5.Parking lot |
| (1)自有停車位 | 45.92 | 67.21 | 43.86 | (1)Self-owned |
| (2)租借停車位 | 15.67 | 2.70 | 16.92 | (2)Rented |
| (3)無停車位 | 38.41 | 30.08 | 39.22 | (3)None |
| 6.每戶建坪平均數(坪) | 44.99 | 55.63 | 44.16 | 6.Space per household average (pin) |
| 7.每戶建坪中位數(坪) | 39.00 | 53.00 | 38.00 | 7.Space per household median (pin) |
| 二、家庭主要設備 | | | | B.Main household equipment (%) |
| 1.普及率(%) | | | | 1.Percentage of household with equip. |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.47 | 98.87 | 98.44 | (1)Color TV |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 3.94 | 8.05 | 3.62 | Non-LCD TV |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 96.41 | 94.06 | 96.60 | LCD、PDP TV |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.53 | 3.44 | 8.93 | (2)DVD player |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.11 | 2.09 | 3.19 | (3)Movies camera |
| (4)音響 | 18.06 | 12.56 | 18.49 | (4)Stereo |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.34 | 3.34 | 6.58 | (5)Piano |
| (6)數位相機 | 9.48 | 5.87 | 9.76 | (6)Digital camera |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 9.43 | 2.73 | 9.95 | (7)Video game |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備 (含多媒體隨選視訊) | 85.58 | 73.11 | 86.56 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| (9)家用電腦 | 67.36 | 50.28 | 68.70 | (9)Personal computer |
| (10)電話機 | 84.43 | 91.66 | 83.86 | (10)Telephone |
| (11)行動電話 | 96.57 | 94.97 | 96.69 | (11)Cell phone |
| (12)連網(使用電腦或其他設備) | 93.18 | 87.16 | 93.65 | (12)Internet facility |

Table 9. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Farm or Non-farm

2021

| | 總平均 General | 農家 Farm | 非農家 Non-farm | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---|
| (13)汽車 | 60.31 | 73.20 | 59.30 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| (14)機車 | 83.66 | 91.18 | 83.07 | (14)Motorcycle |
| (15)電磁爐 | 32.17 | 23.28 | 32.86 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 95.88 | 89.49 | 96.38 | (16)Air conditioner |
| (17)除濕機 | 41.01 | 19.37 | 42.70 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.92 | 98.12 | 98.98 | (18)Washing machine |
| (19)烘衣機 | 13.35 | 14.60 | 13.25 | (19)Drier |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 23.39 | 10.61 | 24.39 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| (21)濾水器 | 39.13 | 24.27 | 40.29 | (21)Water filter machine |
| (22)吸塵器 | 50.62 | 33.32 | 51.97 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.76 | 99.46 | 99.78 | (23)Geyser |
| (24)開飲機 | 38.62 | 49.52 | 37.76 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| (25)微波爐 | 44.64 | 31.90 | 45.63 | (25)Microwave oven |
| (26)報紙 | 7.21 | 11.10 | 6.90 | (26)Newspaper |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 2.88 | 0.73 | 3.05 | (27)Magazine |
| 2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份) | | | | 2.Average No. per hundred households |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 149.60 | 151.16 | 149.48 | (1)Color TV |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 4.39 | 9.26 | 4.01 | Non-LCD TV |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 145.21 | 141.89 | 145.47 | LCD、PDP TV |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.78 | 3.58 | 9.18 | (2)DVD player |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.42 | 2.62 | 3.49 | (3)Movies camera |
| (4)音響 | 18.59 | 13.01 | 19.02 | (4)Stereo |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.47 | 3.58 | 6.69 | (5)Piano |
| (6)數位相機 | 10.67 | 6.19 | 11.02 | (6)Digital camera |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.16 | 2.80 | 10.74 | (7)Video game |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備 (含多媒體隨選視訊) | 86.61 | 73.66 | 87.62 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| (9)家用電腦 | 107.32 | 71.94 | 110.09 | (9)Personal computer |
| (10)電話機 | 85.87 | 93.68 | 85.26 | (10)Telephone |
| (11)行動電話 | 241.36 | 242.16 | 241.30 | (11)Cell phone |
| (12)汽車 | 72.11 | 96.06 | 70.23 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| (13)機車 | 152.16 | 179.22 | 150.04 | (13)Motorcycle |
| (14)電磁爐 | 32.58 | 23.55 | 33.28 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.76 | 228.36 | 258.98 | (15)Air conditioner |
| (16)除濕機 | 52.36 | 22.80 | 54.68 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| (17)洗衣機 | 101.94 | 102.25 | 101.91 | (17)Washing machine |
| (18)烘衣機 | 13.41 | 14.69 | 13.31 | (18)Drier |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 28.41 | 12.54 | 29.66 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| (20)濾水器 | 39.46 | 24.53 | 40.63 | (20)Water filter machine |
| (21)吸塵器 | 56.73 | 36.85 | 58.29 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| (22)熱水器 | 107.55 | 111.54 | 107.24 | (22)Geyser |
| (23)開飲機 | 39.28 | 50.90 | 38.37 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| (24)微波爐 | 44.85 | 32.08 | 45.86 | (24)Microwave oven |
| (25)報紙 | 7.33 | 11.18 | 7.03 | (25)Newspaper |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 3.15 | 0.88 | 3.33 | (26)Magazine |

第10表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分

民國 110 年

| | 總 平 均 General average | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------|
| | | 1 | 2 |
| 家庭戶數 | 8,919,896 | 1,783,979 | 1,783,979 |
| 平均每戶人數 | 2.89 | 1.62 | 2.30 |
| 平均每戶成年人數 | 2.46 | 1.56 | 2.05 |
| 平均每戶就業人數 | 1.35 | 0.39 | 0.92 |
| 平均每戶所得收入者人數 | 1.79 | 1.13 | 1.39 |
| 一、家庭住宅概況(%) | | | |
| 1.住宅所有權 | | | |
| (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有) | 85.04 | 78.68 | 79.59 |
| (2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有 | 5.18 | 7.29 | 6.71 |
| (3)租押 | 6.97 | 8.78 | 10.03 |
| (4)其他(含配住及借用) | 2.80 | 5.25 | 3.67 |
| 2.住宅用途 | | | |
| (1)專用 | 97.14 | 98.00 | 97.47 |
| (2)併用 | 2.86 | 2.00 | 2.53 |
| 3.建築式樣 | | | |
| (1)平房 | 7.80 | 17.57 | 8.69 |
| (2)二~三層樓 | 37.93 | 47.16 | 40.61 |
| (3)四~五層樓 | 30.57 | 21.08 | 29.21 |
| (4)六層樓以上 | 23.71 | 14.19 | 21.49 |
| 4.具有自來水設備 | 97.21 | 95.46 | 96.77 |
| 5.有車家庭停車位情形 | | | |
| (1)自有停車位 | 45.92 | 50.25 | 43.71 |
| (2)租借停車位 | 15.67 | 9.15 | 13.32 |
| (3)無停車位 | 38.41 | 40.59 | 42.97 |
| 6.每戶建坪平均數(坪) | 44.99 | 40.35 | 41.40 |
| 7.每戶建坪中位數(坪) | 39.00 | 35.00 | 35.00 |
| 二、家庭主要設備 | | | |
| 1.普及率(%) | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 98.47 | 96.88 | 98.27 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 3.94 | 6.41 | 4.31 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 96.41 | 92.10 | 96.01 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.53 | 3.64 | 6.14 |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.11 | 0.82 | 1.55 |
| (4)音響 | 18.06 | 9.38 | 12.74 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.34 | 1.94 | 2.37 |
| (6)數位相機 | 9.48 | 2.94 | 5.04 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 9.43 | 1.36 | 4.05 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 85.58 | 75.48 | 83.82 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 67.36 | 26.51 | 55.92 |
| (10)電話機 | 84.43 | 80.59 | 81.76 |
| (11)行動電話 | 96.57 | 86.59 | 97.16 |
| (12)連網(使用電腦或其他設備) | 93.18 | 74.77 | 93.29 |

**Table 10. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Five Equal Divisions
of Households according to Disposable Income**

2021

| 按 戶 數 五 等 分 位 分 households according to disposable income | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---|
| 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 1,783,979 | 1,783,979 | 1,783,980 | No. of households |
| 2.95 | 3.52 | 4.03 | No. of persons per household |
| 2.49 | 2.87 | 3.31 | No. of adults per household |
| 1.38 | 1.79 | 2.28 | No. of persons employed per household |
| 1.77 | 2.10 | 2.56 | No. of income recipients per household |
| | | | A.Housing (%) |
| | | | 1.By tenure of dwelling |
| 83.98 | 89.20 | 93.78 | (1)Self-owned (by usually living member of this household) |
| 4.84 | 4.41 | 2.63 | (2)Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together |
| 8.48 | 5.13 | 2.45 | (3)Rented |
| 2.71 | 1.25 | 1.14 | (4)Allotted and others |
| | | | 2.By usage of dwelling |
| 96.66 | 96.87 | 96.71 | (1)Independent |
| 3.34 | 3.13 | 3.29 | (2)Connected |
| | | | 3.By style of building |
| 5.35 | 4.24 | 3.12 | (1)One story |
| 37.57 | 34.85 | 29.45 | (2)Two or three stories |
| 33.70 | 33.14 | 35.70 | (3)Four or five stories |
| 23.38 | 27.77 | 31.73 | (4)Apartment, six stories or over |
| 97.76 | 97.98 | 98.06 | 4.Piped water equipment |
| | | | 5.Parking lot |
| 42.33 | 46.44 | 47.85 | (1)Self-owned |
| 14.66 | 15.81 | 19.87 | (2)Rented |
| 43.01 | 37.74 | 32.28 | (3)None |
| 43.74 | 47.16 | 52.30 | 6.Space per household average (pin) |
| 37.00 | 40.00 | 45.00 | 7.Space per household median (pin) |
| | | | B.Main household equipment (%) |
| | | | 1.Percentage of household with equip. |
| 98.69 | 99.24 | 99.27 | (1)Color TV |
| 3.55 | 2.92 | 2.50 | Non-LCD TV |
| 97.04 | 98.33 | 98.58 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 8.12 | 9.51 | 15.24 | (2)DVD player |
| 2.55 | 3.98 | 6.66 | (3)Movies camera |
| 16.23 | 21.05 | 30.90 | (4)Stereo |
| 4.75 | 7.74 | 14.93 | (5)Piano |
| 9.11 | 12.48 | 17.82 | (6)Digital camera |
| 9.09 | 11.64 | 20.99 | (7)Video game |
| 88.13 | 89.56 | 90.91 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 74.18 | 86.25 | 93.95 | (9)Personal computer |
| 84.72 | 86.37 | 88.69 | (10)Telephone |
| 99.51 | 99.70 | 99.89 | (11)Cell phone |
| 98.51 | 99.52 | 99.79 | (12)Internet facility |

第10表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況依可支配所得按戶數五等分位分(續)

| | 民國 110 年 | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------|
| | 總 平 均 General average | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | |
| | | 1 | 2 |
| (13)汽車 | 60.31 | 29.96 | 47.39 |
| (14)機車 | 83.66 | 71.00 | 83.91 |
| (15)電磁爐 | 32.17 | 20.69 | 27.05 |
| (16)冷暖氣機 | 95.88 | 87.94 | 95.19 |
| (17)除濕機 | 41.01 | 21.40 | 31.37 |
| (18)洗衣機 | 98.92 | 96.01 | 99.41 |
| (19)烘衣機 | 13.35 | 5.23 | 8.59 |
| (20)空氣清淨機 | 23.39 | 9.00 | 15.56 |
| (21)濾水器 | 39.13 | 21.78 | 30.03 |
| (22)吸塵器 | 50.62 | 24.78 | 39.00 |
| (23)熱水器 | 99.76 | 99.29 | 99.77 |
| (24)開飲機 | 38.62 | 33.57 | 35.72 |
| (25)微波爐 | 44.64 | 26.88 | 37.56 |
| (26)報紙 | 7.21 | 6.33 | 6.68 |
| (27)期刊雜誌 | 2.88 | 0.27 | 1.03 |
| 2.每百戶擁有數(台,輛,份) | | | |
| (1)彩色電視機 | 149.60 | 124.07 | 137.40 |
| 一般彩色電視機 | 4.39 | 6.82 | 4.84 |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | 145.21 | 117.26 | 132.56 |
| (2)數位影音光碟機 | 8.78 | 3.72 | 6.24 |
| (3)攝影機 | 3.42 | 0.85 | 1.60 |
| (4)音響 | 18.59 | 9.49 | 12.83 |
| (5)鋼琴(含電子琴) | 6.47 | 1.96 | 2.39 |
| (6)數位相機 | 10.67 | 3.12 | 5.15 |
| (7)電視遊樂器 | 10.16 | 1.43 | 4.17 |
| (8)有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊) | 86.61 | 75.67 | 84.19 |
| (9)家用電腦 | 107.32 | 31.64 | 69.84 |
| (10)電話機 | 85.87 | 81.05 | 82.58 |
| (11)行動電話 | 241.36 | 124.50 | 191.02 |
| (12)汽車 | 72.11 | 31.51 | 49.92 |
| (13)機車 | 152.16 | 89.92 | 130.11 |
| (14)電磁爐 | 32.58 | 20.80 | 27.30 |
| (15)冷暖氣機 | 256.76 | 172.08 | 218.06 |
| (16)除濕機 | 52.36 | 24.76 | 36.71 |
| (17)洗衣機 | 101.94 | 96.61 | 100.51 |
| (18)烘衣機 | 13.41 | 5.27 | 8.59 |
| (19)空氣清淨機 | 28.41 | 9.51 | 17.51 |
| (20)濾水器 | 39.46 | 21.85 | 30.03 |
| (21)吸塵器 | 56.73 | 25.99 | 41.20 |
| (22)熱水器 | 107.55 | 102.19 | 103.94 |
| (23)開飲機 | 39.28 | 33.78 | 35.97 |
| (24)微波爐 | 44.85 | 26.98 | 37.61 |
| (25)報紙 | 7.33 | 6.38 | 6.78 |
| (26)期刊雜誌 | 3.15 | 0.29 | 1.17 |

**Table 10. Household Housing and Household Facilities by Five Equal Divisions
of Households according to Disposable Income (Cont.)**

2021

| 按 戶 數 五 等 分 位 分 households according to disposable income | | | |
|--|--------|--------|---|
| 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 64.36 | 73.82 | 86.01 | (13)Sedan vehicle |
| 87.80 | 90.25 | 85.35 | (14)Motorcycle |
| 32.64 | 35.67 | 44.77 | (15)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 97.72 | 98.97 | 99.59 | (16)Air conditioner |
| 42.53 | 49.49 | 60.24 | (17)Dehumidifier |
| 99.57 | 99.68 | 99.91 | (18)Washing machine |
| 11.95 | 16.03 | 24.96 | (19)Drier |
| 21.96 | 30.05 | 40.36 | (20)Air-clean machine |
| 38.57 | 46.09 | 59.17 | (21)Water filter machine |
| 52.36 | 62.95 | 74.00 | (22)Vacuum cleaner |
| 99.82 | 99.91 | 100.00 | (23)Geysers |
| 40.44 | 41.43 | 41.92 | (24)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 45.65 | 52.57 | 60.52 | (25)Microwave oven |
| 7.06 | 7.21 | 8.74 | (26)Newspaper |
| 2.61 | 3.28 | 7.20 | (27)Magazine |
| | | | 2.Average No. per hundred households |
| 148.47 | 160.59 | 177.48 | (1)Color TV |
| 3.92 | 3.32 | 3.05 | Non-LCD TV |
| 144.55 | 157.27 | 174.43 | LCD、PDP TV |
| 8.35 | 9.77 | 15.80 | (2)DVD player |
| 2.87 | 4.18 | 7.62 | (3)Movies camera |
| 16.65 | 21.64 | 32.33 | (4)Stereo |
| 4.77 | 7.81 | 15.39 | (5)Piano |
| 9.77 | 13.83 | 21.50 | (6)Digital camera |
| 9.55 | 12.38 | 23.28 | (7)Video game |
| 89.02 | 90.60 | 93.57 | (8)Cable TV(MOD included) |
| 104.38 | 137.84 | 192.92 | (9)Personal computer |
| 85.79 | 87.72 | 92.21 | (10)Telephone |
| 250.16 | 297.34 | 343.80 | (11)Cell phone |
| 71.99 | 87.78 | 119.33 | (12)Sedan vehicle |
| 161.54 | 186.99 | 192.22 | (13)Motorcycle |
| 32.99 | 36.18 | 45.61 | (14)Electro-magnetic oven |
| 255.81 | 296.68 | 341.17 | (15)Air conditioner |
| 51.82 | 63.02 | 85.49 | (16)Dehumidifier |
| 101.77 | 103.19 | 107.61 | (17)Washing machine |
| 12.00 | 16.03 | 25.14 | (18)Drier |
| 25.37 | 35.74 | 53.94 | (19)Air-clean machine |
| 38.65 | 46.45 | 60.31 | (20)Water filter machine |
| 56.51 | 69.72 | 90.22 | (21)Vacuum cleaner |
| 106.45 | 108.75 | 116.42 | (22)Geysers |
| 40.72 | 42.34 | 43.57 | (23)Hot-warm water fountain |
| 45.78 | 52.77 | 61.14 | (24)Microwave oven |
| 7.14 | 7.45 | 8.92 | (25)Newspaper |
| 2.83 | 3.48 | 7.99 | (26)Magazine |

第11表 家庭戶數按所得總額組別及經濟戶長性別分
 Table 11. Numbers of Households by Current Receipts
 Groups and Sex of Household Heads

單位：戶
Unit : Households

民國 110 年 2021

| 所得總額組別 | 戶數 Total | 經濟戶長性別 Sex of Household Head | | Current receipts groups |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 總計 | 8,919,896 | 6,166,966 | 2,752,930 | Total |
| 未滿200,000元 | 57,989 | 24,433 | 33,555 | Under NT\$200,000 |
| 200,000~299,999 | 217,262 | 89,652 | 127,610 | 200,000~299,999 |
| 300,000~399,999 | 336,452 | 167,947 | 168,505 | 300,000~399,999 |
| 400,000~499,999 | 444,354 | 238,634 | 205,720 | 400,000~499,999 |
| 500,000~599,999 | 490,391 | 287,904 | 202,487 | 500,000~599,999 |
| 600,000~699,999 | 453,722 | 268,190 | 185,532 | 600,000~699,999 |
| 700,000~799,999 | 494,734 | 304,139 | 190,595 | 700,000~799,999 |
| 800,000~899,999 | 510,438 | 304,909 | 205,529 | 800,000~899,999 |
| 900,000~999,999 | 496,008 | 322,722 | 173,286 | 900,000~999,999 |
| 1,000,000~1,099,999 | 549,528 | 373,565 | 175,962 | 1,000,000~1,099,999 |
| 1,100,000~1,199,999 | 507,578 | 371,870 | 135,707 | 1,100,000~1,199,999 |
| 1,200,000~1,299,999 | 444,931 | 326,677 | 118,254 | 1,200,000~1,299,999 |
| 1,300,000~1,399,999 | 384,747 | 275,256 | 109,491 | 1,300,000~1,399,999 |
| 1,400,000~1,499,999 | 364,679 | 269,426 | 95,253 | 1,400,000~1,499,999 |
| 1,500,000~1,649,999 | 591,750 | 444,903 | 146,847 | 1,500,000~1,649,999 |
| 1,650,000~1,799,999 | 478,064 | 361,695 | 116,369 | 1,650,000~1,799,999 |
| 1,800,000~1,999,999 | 475,362 | 383,116 | 92,245 | 1,800,000~1,999,999 |
| 2,000,000~2,299,999 | 523,869 | 432,157 | 91,712 | 2,000,000~2,299,999 |
| 2,300,000~2,699,999 | 425,435 | 352,263 | 73,172 | 2,300,000~2,699,999 |
| 2,700,000~3,499,999 | 424,604 | 354,226 | 70,378 | 2,700,000~3,499,999 |
| 3,500,000元及以上 | 247,998 | 213,281 | 34,718 | Above \$3,500,000 |

肆、110 年家庭收支調查統計表

二、所得收入者為單位之統計表

TABLE IN 2021 **INCOME RECIPIENTS**

第1表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按區域別分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總平均 General average | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 所得收入者人數 | 15,955,797 | 3,116,090 | 1,989,534 | 1,559,890 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 681,768 | 670,977 | 880,983 | 738,802 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 406,587 | 417,203 | 542,060 | 476,842 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 301,392 | 325,526 | 400,361 | 362,662 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 24,745 | 15,322 | 30,428 | 19,448 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 80,449 | 76,354 | 111,271 | 94,732 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 86,235 | 59,163 | 87,674 | 77,204 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 10,522 | 787 | 0 | 1,872 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 75,714 | 58,376 | 87,674 | 75,332 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 30,018 | 29,122 | 76,831 | 30,002 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 40,145 | 44,887 | 51,846 | 55,863 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 118,769 | 120,598 | 122,561 | 98,887 |
| (1) 從私人 | 31,651 | 38,286 | 41,112 | 21,943 |
| (2) 從政府 | 27,144 | 22,887 | 20,199 | 27,419 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 58,327 | 59,032 | 58,033 | 47,774 |
| (4) 從企業 | 1,151 | 377 | 1,282 | 1,234 |
| (5) 從國外 | 496 | 17 | 1,935 | 517 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 113,599 | 109,611 | 150,463 | 129,450 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 5,849 | 6,268 | 7,607 | 7,329 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 107,749 | 103,343 | 142,856 | 122,121 |
| (1) 對私人 | 24,368 | 25,020 | 38,565 | 23,611 |
| (2) 對政府 | 18,671 | 13,525 | 31,960 | 21,367 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 63,708 | 64,757 | 70,846 | 74,685 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,003 | 39 | 1,485 | 2,459 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 568,169 | 561,366 | 730,520 | 609,352 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差（一般統計上係採平均數±1.96 個標準差為信賴區間），若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 1. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Areas

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 臺南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | |
| 1,777,807 | 1,232,679 | 1,960,605 | No. of income recipients |
| 681,436 | 589,341 | 649,432 | A.Total receipts |
| 384,275 | 346,582 | 382,734 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 289,017 | 258,015 | 274,683 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 21,784 | 19,689 | 33,446 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 73,474 | 68,878 | 74,605 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 105,949 | 78,807 | 95,828 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 7,307 | 12,209 | 12,545 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 98,642 | 66,598 | 83,283 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 26,667 | 20,258 | 22,271 | 3. Property income |
| 41,404 | 34,140 | 31,870 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 123,138 | 109,509 | 116,707 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 39,715 | 22,283 | 26,089 | (1)From individuals |
| 25,208 | 30,233 | 27,950 | (2)From government |
| 56,146 | 56,468 | 60,189 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 897 | 323 | 2,379 | (4)From enterprises |
| 1,171 | 203 | 100 | (5)From abroad |
| 4 | 46 | 22 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 111,644 | 100,930 | 107,805 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 6,722 | 3,649 | 5,616 | 1.Interest |
| 104,922 | 97,281 | 102,188 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 23,418 | 17,780 | 22,718 | (1)To private |
| 17,938 | 15,177 | 16,905 | (2)To government |
| 62,229 | 62,082 | 62,454 | (3)Social insurance |
| 1,338 | 2,242 | 112 | (4)To abroad |
| 569,792 | 488,411 | 541,627 | C.Disposable income |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第1表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按區域別分(續一)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 宜蘭縣 Yilan County | 新竹縣 Hsinchu County | 苗栗縣 Miaoli County | 彰化縣 Changhua County |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 所得收入者人數 | 296,563 | 384,644 | 357,497 | 707,999 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 605,676 | 856,036 | 604,625 | 551,209 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 327,034 | 579,925 | 367,706 | 310,704 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 222,372 | 394,844 | 265,536 | 238,746 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 43,387 | 20,051 | 22,848 | 12,431 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 61,276 | 165,031 | 79,322 | 59,527 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 85,802 | 96,282 | 83,251 | 99,062 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 11,605 | 5,333 | 10,441 | 20,822 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 74,197 | 90,949 | 72,810 | 78,240 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 18,712 | 48,348 | 12,783 | 7,843 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 36,450 | 34,018 | 29,095 | 29,756 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 137,644 | 97,445 | 111,731 | 103,842 |
| (1) 從私人 | 31,468 | 20,774 | 26,020 | 22,622 |
| (2) 從政府 | 29,515 | 26,069 | 25,808 | 28,764 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 74,597 | 48,003 | 58,361 | 52,368 |
| (4) 從企業 | 2,065 | 1,443 | 913 | 88 |
| (5) 從國外 | 0 | 1,156 | 629 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 33 | 18 | 60 | 1 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 96,985 | 170,502 | 101,417 | 89,099 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 3,859 | 11,928 | 4,345 | 3,444 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 93,125 | 158,574 | 97,073 | 85,654 |
| (1) 對私人 | 25,171 | 29,467 | 18,669 | 14,731 |
| (2) 對政府 | 13,671 | 42,004 | 16,029 | 12,000 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 54,284 | 84,789 | 59,984 | 58,923 |
| (4) 對國外 | 0 | 2,314 | 2,390 | 0 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 508,691 | 685,533 | 503,208 | 462,110 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 1. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Areas (Cont.1)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 南 投 縣 Nantou County | 雲 林 縣 Yunlin County | 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi County | |
| <i>301,237</i> | <i>389,270</i> | <i>292,306</i> | No. of income recipients |
| <i>524,603</i> | <i>575,111</i> | <i>510,797</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 269,956 | 274,466 | 216,613 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 192,754 | 188,530 | 149,555 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 25,119 | 31,037 | 30,193 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 52,083 | 54,899 | 36,865 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 97,588 | 116,655 | 104,865 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 39,046 | 65,039 | 55,910 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 58,542 | 51,616 | 48,955 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 7,338 | 10,432 | 12,068 | 3. Property income |
| 26,952 | 27,561 | 24,034 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 122,761 | 145,974 | 153,182 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 19,503 | 35,930 | 31,645 | (1)From individuals |
| 33,617 | 42,841 | 48,683 | (2)From government |
| 68,162 | 65,062 | 69,381 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 1,479 | 2,141 | 3,473 | (4)From enterprises |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | (5)From abroad |
| 7 | 23 | 36 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>78,746</i> | <i>79,875</i> | <i>67,391</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 2,631 | 3,104 | 2,053 | 1.Interest |
| 76,115 | 76,771 | 65,338 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 17,075 | 18,050 | 11,590 | (1)To private |
| 12,500 | 11,240 | 11,426 | (2)To government |
| 46,541 | 47,178 | 42,321 | (3)Social insurance |
| 0 | 303 | 0 | (4)To abroad |
| <i>445,857</i> | <i>495,236</i> | <i>443,406</i> | C.Disposable income |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第1表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按區域別分(續完)

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 屏東縣 Pingtung County | 臺東縣 Taitung County | 花蓮縣 Hualien County | 澎湖縣 Penghu County |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 所得收入者人數 | 477,604 | 123,488 | 196,168 | 56,356 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 582,499 | 550,651 | 604,479 | 517,926 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 292,520 | 261,742 | 307,750 | 237,982 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 212,550 | 182,150 | 208,118 | 156,634 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 29,203 | 35,438 | 50,434 | 44,566 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 50,767 | 44,154 | 49,198 | 36,782 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 117,843 | 122,605 | 99,124 | 53,662 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 39,316 | 57,845 | 25,534 | 23,273 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 78,527 | 64,760 | 73,590 | 30,389 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 17,464 | 4,421 | 15,019 | 4,632 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 24,780 | 18,335 | 43,347 | 33,631 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 129,883 | 143,549 | 139,190 | 188,019 |
| (1) 從私人 | 28,689 | 42,782 | 34,984 | 32,051 |
| (2) 從政府 | 37,115 | 41,772 | 31,561 | 65,141 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 63,373 | 58,803 | 70,071 | 85,504 |
| (4) 從企業 | 706 | 191 | 2,574 | 5,323 |
| (5) 從國外 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 8 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 92,890 | 75,821 | 89,830 | 75,773 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 4,671 | 1,755 | 4,099 | 2,312 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 88,219 | 74,065 | 85,731 | 73,461 |
| (1) 對私人 | 22,831 | 17,906 | 19,613 | 22,984 |
| (2) 對政府 | 12,397 | 10,877 | 13,853 | 5,584 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 52,306 | 45,282 | 48,372 | 44,893 |
| (4) 對國外 | 685 | 0 | 3,893 | 0 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 489,608 | 474,831 | 514,649 | 442,153 |

附註：由於縣市別樣本數有限，應用時需考量抽樣誤差(一般統計上係採平均數±1.96個標準差為信賴區間)，若據以作縣市排名，不具嚴謹統計意義。

Table 1. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Areas (Cont.End)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 基隆市 Keelung City | 新竹市 Hsinchu City | 嘉義市 Chiayi City | |
| 259,859 | 309,355 | 166,846 | No. of income recipients |
| 613,018 | 835,146 | 675,966 | A.Total receipts |
| 380,962 | 566,186 | 368,010 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 275,441 | 386,204 | 241,346 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 32,368 | 43,079 | 54,820 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 73,154 | 136,904 | 71,845 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 56,604 | 85,005 | 123,582 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 0 | 276 | 917 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 56,604 | 84,729 | 122,665 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 12,716 | 31,339 | 20,074 | 3. Property income |
| 30,026 | 41,862 | 34,244 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 132,708 | 110,752 | 130,038 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 36,151 | 23,303 | 26,707 | (1)From individuals |
| 26,194 | 27,750 | 26,429 | (2)From government |
| 68,597 | 57,982 | 76,572 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 1,767 | 1,716 | 329 | (4)From enterprises |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | (5)From abroad |
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 95,989 | 156,718 | 109,219 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 2,678 | 8,523 | 4,371 | 1.Interest |
| 93,310 | 148,194 | 104,848 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 20,308 | 30,216 | 29,082 | (1)To private |
| 12,393 | 40,061 | 19,656 | (2)To government |
| 59,471 | 76,672 | 55,552 | (3)Social insurance |
| 1,137 | 1,245 | 558 | (4)To abroad |
| 517,029 | 678,428 | 566,747 | C.Disposable income |

Note : Due to the limited sample number, when you apply the figures, you must pay attention to the sample error the figures might caused (usually in statistics mean ± 1.96 standard deviation will be adopted as confidence interval). If cities or counties are ranked by the result, it will be meaningless for precise statistics.

第2表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按職業別分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總 平 均 General average | 民 意 代 表 、 主 管 及 經 理 人 員 Legislators, Senior Officials and Managers | 專 業 人 員 Professionals |
|---------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 所得收入者人數 | 15,955,797 | 436,394 | 1,343,219 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 681,768 | 1,911,485 | 1,162,171 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 406,587 | 1,338,716 | 926,363 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 301,392 | 1,024,229 | 697,538 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 24,745 | 9,087 | 7,047 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 80,449 | 305,400 | 221,777 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 86,235 | 255,343 | 88,556 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 10,522 | 708 | 91 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 75,714 | 254,635 | 88,465 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 30,018 | 134,908 | 33,483 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 40,145 | 101,932 | 52,438 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 118,769 | 80,585 | 61,328 |
| (1) 從私人 | 31,651 | 10,885 | 10,807 |
| (2) 從政府 | 27,144 | 18,665 | 19,557 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 58,327 | 47,993 | 30,457 |
| (4) 從企業 | 1,151 | 576 | 506 |
| (5) 從國外 | 496 | 2,465 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 14 | 0 | 2 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 113,599 | 397,901 | 237,738 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 5,849 | 25,068 | 14,286 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 107,749 | 372,832 | 223,452 |
| (1) 對私人 | 24,368 | 96,881 | 42,530 |
| (2) 對政府 | 18,671 | 135,148 | 53,243 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 63,708 | 134,867 | 123,668 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,003 | 5,936 | 4,010 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 568,169 | 1,513,584 | 924,433 |

Table 2. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Occupation

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|---|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 技術員及助理專業人員 Technicians and associate professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售工作人員 Service and Sales Workers | |
| 2,169,623 | 1,326,541 | 2,249,774 | No. of income recipients |
| 921,014 | 606,587 | 628,900 | A.Total receipts |
| 684,595 | 514,018 | 295,299 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 520,094 | 399,357 | 245,808 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 6,000 | 2,733 | 3,089 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 158,501 | 111,928 | 46,402 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 105,235 | 7,643 | 201,712 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 202 | 18 | 584 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 105,033 | 7,625 | 201,128 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 22,509 | 11,186 | 10,303 | 3. Property income |
| 45,885 | 19,309 | 31,906 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 62,785 | 54,428 | 89,666 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 11,777 | 8,140 | 13,915 | (1)From individuals |
| 18,088 | 18,644 | 24,864 | (2)From government |
| 31,829 | 26,623 | 50,080 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 501 | 646 | 708 | (4)From enterprises |
| 591 | 375 | 100 | (5)From abroad |
| 5 | 4 | 13 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 171,595 | 117,472 | 89,370 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 10,082 | 3,697 | 4,927 | 1.Interest |
| 161,512 | 113,775 | 84,444 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 30,875 | 15,166 | 17,785 | (1)To private |
| 25,667 | 8,539 | 9,855 | (2)To government |
| 102,780 | 90,070 | 56,224 | (3)Social insurance |
| 2,190 | 0 | 580 | (4)To abroad |
| 749,419 | 489,115 | 539,529 | C.Disposable income |

第2表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按職業別分(續)

| | 民國 110 年 | 單位：元 |
|---------------|---|---|
| | 農、林、漁、牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 技藝有關工作人員 Craft and Related Trades Workers |
| 所得收入者人數 | 567,153 | 1,351,656 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 537,143 | 691,281 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 49,634 | 413,370 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 23,879 | 355,080 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 22,697 | 2,800 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 3,059 | 55,490 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 286,091 | 138,387 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 285,117 | 1,157 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 974 | 137,230 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 14,242 | 11,085 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 36,189 | 40,518 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 150,978 | 87,915 |
| (1) 從私人 | 33,786 | 9,613 |
| (2) 從政府 | 54,219 | 25,513 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 62,358 | 51,836 |
| (4) 從企業 | 438 | 954 |
| (5) 從國外 | 176 | 0 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 9 | 7 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 57,633 | 103,763 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 1,600 | 6,075 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 56,033 | 97,687 |
| (1) 對私人 | 21,054 | 17,928 |
| (2) 對政府 | 11,003 | 13,667 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 23,913 | 65,971 |
| (4) 對國外 | 63 | 122 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 479,510 | 587,519 |

Table 2. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Occupation (Cont.)

| 2021 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 機械設備操作 及組裝人員 Plant and Machine Operators, and Assemblers | 基層技術工 及勞力工 Elementary Labourers | 其他 Others | |
| 1,380,613 | 695,305 | 4,435,519 | No. of income recipients |
| 611,291 | 488,961 | 415,326 | A.Total receipts |
| 443,329 | 343,024 | 87,906 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 351,528 | 298,120 | 6,259 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 1,973 | 1,251 | 76,102 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 89,827 | 43,654 | 5,545 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 61,226 | 25,726 | 357 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 772 | 1,811 | 17 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 60,455 | 23,915 | 339 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 5,786 | 3,944 | 57,370 | 3. Property income |
| 31,439 | 22,740 | 43,775 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 69,497 | 93,507 | 225,890 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 8,280 | 15,005 | 82,081 | (1)From individuals |
| 22,284 | 27,718 | 36,864 | (2)From government |
| 38,549 | 49,760 | 103,373 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 338 | 1,025 | 2,521 | (4)From enterprises |
| 46 | 0 | 1,051 | (5)From abroad |
| 14 | 20 | 29 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 108,835 | 72,533 | 48,870 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 5,003 | 2,287 | 1,741 | 1.Interest |
| 103,833 | 70,246 | 47,129 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 14,768 | 10,086 | 22,254 | (1)To private |
| 10,499 | 6,121 | 7,838 | (2)To government |
| 78,415 | 53,950 | 16,700 | (3)Social insurance |
| 150 | 90 | 337 | (4)To abroad |
| 502,456 | 416,428 | 366,457 | C.Disposable income |

第3表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源依可支配所得
按所得收入者五等分位分

民國 110 年

單位：元

| | 總 平 均 General average | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | |
|---------------|--------------------------|--|-----------|
| | | 1 | 2 |
| 所得收入者人數 | 15,955,797 | 3,191,159 | 3,191,159 |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 681,768 | 240,677 | 417,443 |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 406,587 | 52,729 | 260,953 |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 301,392 | 39,436 | 215,429 |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 24,745 | 4,605 | 3,392 |
| (3) 其他收入 | 80,449 | 8,688 | 42,131 |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 86,235 | 10,151 | 21,167 |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 10,522 | 3,977 | 5,724 |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 75,714 | 6,173 | 15,443 |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 30,018 | 11,886 | 11,687 |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 40,145 | 19,835 | 20,840 |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 118,769 | 146,046 | 102,778 |
| (1) 從私人 | 31,651 | 45,096 | 29,923 |
| (2) 從政府 | 27,144 | 29,341 | 28,814 |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 58,327 | 71,268 | 43,401 |
| (4) 從企業 | 1,151 | 304 | 506 |
| (5) 從國外 | 496 | 38 | 135 |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 14 | 29 | 18 |
| 二、非消費支出 | 113,599 | 51,719 | 70,990 |
| 1. 利息支出 | 5,849 | 1,038 | 1,921 |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 107,749 | 50,681 | 69,069 |
| (1) 對私人 | 24,368 | 22,739 | 10,840 |
| (2) 對政府 | 18,671 | 4,729 | 5,318 |
| (3) 社會保險 | 63,708 | 22,168 | 52,757 |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,003 | 1,045 | 153 |
| 三、可支配所得 | 568,169 | 188,958 | 346,454 |

Table 3. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Five Equal Divisions of Recipients according to Disposable Income

| 2 0 2 1 | | | Unit:NT\$ |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 按 所 得 收 入 者 五 等 分 位 分 recipients according to disposable income | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| <i>3,191,159</i> | <i>3,191,159</i> | <i>3,191,161</i> | No. of income recipients |
| <i>560,232</i> | <i>755,661</i> | <i>1,434,824</i> | A.Total receipts |
| 376,586 | 493,134 | 849,531 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| 299,309 | 360,021 | 592,766 | (1)Full time payroll |
| 12,068 | 44,301 | 59,359 | (2)Part time payroll |
| 65,209 | 88,812 | 197,406 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 37,327 | 80,973 | 281,559 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| 8,573 | 9,712 | 24,621 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| 28,754 | 71,261 | 256,938 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 15,031 | 25,739 | 85,745 | 3. Property income |
| 28,554 | 46,748 | 84,745 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 102,725 | 109,058 | 133,238 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| 25,945 | 28,540 | 28,750 | (1)From individuals |
| 30,181 | 25,687 | 21,699 | (2)From government |
| 45,621 | 53,268 | 78,078 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| 674 | 1,181 | 3,091 | (4)From enterprises |
| 304 | 382 | 1,619 | (5)From abroad |
| 7 | 8 | 7 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| <i>93,040</i> | <i>119,151</i> | <i>233,093</i> | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 3,869 | 6,890 | 15,528 | 1.Interest |
| 89,171 | 112,261 | 217,565 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| 14,418 | 22,464 | 51,378 | (1)To private |
| 8,905 | 14,896 | 59,506 | (2)To government |
| 65,530 | 74,573 | 103,511 | (3)Social insurance |
| 318 | 328 | 3,170 | (4)To abroad |
| <i>467,192</i> | <i>636,511</i> | <i>1,201,730</i> | C.Disposable income |

第4表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得依可支配所得按所得收入者
五等分位分及性別、年齡別、教育程度別分

| | | 民國 110 年 | | 單位：人；元 |
|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| | 總 平 均 | | 依 可 支 配 所 得 | |
| | General average | | Five equal divisions | |
| | 人 數 | 平均每人所得 | 1 | |
| | No. of income recipients | Average disposable income | No. of income recipients | |
| 全體所得收入者 | 15,955,797 | 568,169 | 3,191,159 | |
| 按性別分 | | | | |
| 男 | 8,823,416 | 648,382 | 1,383,102 | |
| 女 | 7,132,381 | 468,938 | 1,808,057 | |
| 按年齡組別分 | | | | |
| 未滿30歲 | 1,537,831 | 435,754 | 220,759 | |
| 30～34歲 | 1,134,211 | 542,931 | 72,469 | |
| 35～39歲 | 1,439,031 | 606,024 | 82,628 | |
| 40～44歲 | 1,585,438 | 646,607 | 99,192 | |
| 45～54歲 | 2,924,185 | 725,834 | 182,208 | |
| 55～64歲 | 3,279,094 | 638,149 | 703,162 | |
| 65歲及以上 | 4,056,006 | 411,096 | 1,830,742 | |
| 按教育程度別分 | | | | |
| 國小及以下 | 2,132,416 | 341,633 | 1,050,401 | |
| 國（初）中（初職） | 2,109,849 | 457,979 | 616,811 | |
| 高中 | 1,541,841 | 514,665 | 333,694 | |
| 高職 | 3,110,592 | 521,384 | 541,811 | |
| 專科 | 1,873,992 | 653,600 | 240,738 | |
| 大學及以上 | 5,187,107 | 719,213 | 407,704 | |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」。

Table 4. Average Disposable Income per Income Recipient by Five Equal Divisions of Recipients according to Disposable Income and Sex, Age and Educational Attainment

| 2 0 2 1 | | | Unit: Person; NT\$ |
|---|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 按 所 得 收 入 者 五 等 分 位 分 of recipients according to disposable income | | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 平均每人所得 Average disposable income | 人 數 No. of income recipients | 平均每人所得 Average disposable income | |
| 188,958 | 3,191,159 | 346,454 | All income recipients |
| | | | Sex |
| 190,900 | 1,404,427 | 347,896 | Male |
| 187,471 | 1,786,732 | 345,320 | Female |
| | | | Age |
| 210,080 | 578,284 | 348,494 | Under 30 years |
| 223,004 | 305,518 | 355,428 | 30 ~ 34 years |
| 225,806 | 304,162 | 350,832 | 35 ~ 39 years |
| 217,357 | 298,791 | 350,261 | 40 ~ 44 years |
| 216,657 | 458,254 | 348,425 | 45 ~ 54 years |
| 173,715 | 487,496 | 344,176 | 55 ~ 64 years |
| 184,959 | 758,654 | 338,302 | 65 years and over |
| | | | Educational attainment |
| 192,084 | 514,763 | 338,699 | Primary school and below |
| 187,828 | 467,499 | 341,549 | Junior middle (vocational) |
| 183,507 | 329,532 | 347,506 | High school |
| 192,733 | 764,162 | 348,095 | Senior vocational school |
| 179,298 | 277,823 | 348,319 | Junior college |
| 187,761 | 837,381 | 351,428 | College and above |

Note : Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate".

第4表 所得收入者平均每人可支配所得依可支配所得按所得收入者
五等分位分及性別、年齡別、教育程度別分(續)

| | | 民國 110 年 | | 單位：人；元 |
|---------|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | 依 可 支 配 所 得 Five equal divisions of | | |
| | | 3 | | 4 |
| | | 人 數 No. of income recipients | 平均每人所得 Average disposable income | 人 數 No. of income recipients |
| 全體所得收入者 | | 3,191,159 | 467,192 | 3,191,159 |
| 按性別分 | | | | |
| | 男 | 1,694,123 | 469,522 | 1,997,930 |
| | 女 | 1,497,036 | 464,555 | 1,193,229 |
| 按年齡組別分 | | | | |
| | 未滿30歲 | 432,476 | 461,046 | 217,380 |
| | 30～34歲 | 314,958 | 468,989 | 283,369 |
| | 35～39歲 | 375,972 | 469,694 | 371,576 |
| | 40～44歲 | 384,001 | 467,604 | 404,153 |
| | 45～54歲 | 596,201 | 468,909 | 715,799 |
| | 55～64歲 | 549,438 | 469,736 | 689,130 |
| | 65歲及以上 | 538,113 | 464,535 | 509,751 |
| 按教育程度別分 | | | | |
| | 國小及以下 | 283,658 | 461,367 | 188,561 |
| | 國(初)中(初職) | 420,940 | 466,890 | 374,020 |
| | 高中 | 343,147 | 468,214 | 308,248 |
| | 高職 | 728,929 | 467,180 | 635,195 |
| | 專科 | 380,972 | 466,791 | 460,853 |
| | 大學及以上 | 1,033,512 | 468,730 | 1,224,281 |

附註：109年起依據我國「教育程度取得標準分類」及OECD教育程度之定義，在學或肄業者由「目前就讀或肄業學校」，修改為「在學或肄業之前最高學歷」。

Table 4. Average Disposable Income per Income Recipient by Five Equal Divisions of Recipients according to Disposable Income and Sex, Age and Educational Attainment (Cont.)

| 2021 | | | Unit: Person; NT\$ |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 按所得收入者五等分位分 recipients according to disposable income | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 平均每人所得 Average disposable income | 人 數 No. of income recipients | 平均每人所得 Average disposable income | |
| 636,511 | 3,191,161 | 1,201,730 | All income recipients |
| | | | Sex |
| 637,752 | 2,343,833 | 1,236,736 | Male |
| 634,433 | 847,328 | 1,104,899 | Female |
| | | | Age |
| 622,213 | 88,931 | 984,597 | Under 30 years |
| 633,013 | 157,897 | 1,038,395 | 30 ~ 34 years |
| 636,040 | 304,692 | 1,095,497 | 35 ~ 39 years |
| 632,760 | 399,301 | 1,161,151 | 40 ~ 44 years |
| 639,937 | 971,724 | 1,220,201 | 45 ~ 54 years |
| 639,378 | 849,869 | 1,298,921 | 55 ~ 64 years |
| 639,181 | 418,746 | 1,185,311 | 65 years and over |
| | | | Educational attainment |
| 631,243 | 95,033 | 1,078,465 | Primary school and below |
| 633,968 | 230,579 | 1,114,971 | Junior middle (vocational) |
| 637,980 | 227,220 | 1,146,288 | High school |
| 632,198 | 440,494 | 1,156,147 | Senior vocational school |
| 636,068 | 513,606 | 1,195,349 | Junior college |
| 640,133 | 1,684,228 | 1,241,911 | College and above |

Note : Since 2020, according to our country's "Classification of Educational Attainment Acquisition Standards" and the definition of OECD educational attainment, those who are studying or undergraduate revised from "currently studying or undergraduate school" to "highest degree before studying or undergraduate".

第5表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按農家、非農家分
Table 5. Income Sources of Income Recipients by Farm or Non-farm

單位：元

Unit：NT\$

民國 110 年 2021

| | 總平均 average | 農家 Farm | 非農家 Non-farm | |
|---------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 所得收入者人數 | 15,955,797 | 1,217,404 | 14,738,393 | No. of income recipients |
| 一、所得收入總計 | 681,768 | 528,383 | 694,437 | A.Total receipts |
| 1. 受僱人員報酬 | 406,587 | 195,821 | 423,996 | 1.Compensation of employees |
| (1) 本業薪資 | 301,392 | 141,809 | 314,574 | (1)Full time payroll |
| (2) 兼業薪資 | 24,745 | 13,845 | 25,645 | (2)Part time payroll |
| (3) 其他收入 | 80,449 | 40,167 | 83,777 | (3)Other receipts or subsidies |
| 2. 產業主所得 | 86,235 | 167,906 | 79,489 | 2.Entrepreneurial income |
| (1) 農業淨收入 | 10,522 | 125,513 | 1,023 | (1)Net agricultural income |
| (2) 營業淨收入 | 75,714 | 42,394 | 78,466 | (2)Net operation surplus |
| 3. 財產所得收入 | 30,018 | 15,226 | 31,240 | 3. Property income |
| 4. 自用住宅設算租金收入 | 40,145 | 28,436 | 41,112 | 4.Imputed rent income |
| 5. 經常移轉收入 | 118,769 | 120,973 | 118,587 | 5.Current transfer receipts |
| (1) 從私人 | 31,651 | 25,462 | 32,162 | (1)From individuals |
| (2) 從政府 | 27,144 | 40,562 | 26,036 | (2)From government |
| (3) 社會保險受益 | 58,327 | 53,475 | 58,728 | (3)Benefit of social insurance |
| (4) 從企業 | 1,151 | 1,181 | 1,149 | (4)From enterprises |
| (5) 從國外 | 496 | 292 | 512 | (5)From abroad |
| 6. 雜項收入 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 6.Miscellaneous receipts |
| 二、非消費支出 | 113,599 | 73,524 | 116,909 | B.Nonconsumption expenditures |
| 1. 利息支出 | 5,849 | 1,064 | 6,244 | 1.Interest |
| 2. 經常移轉支出 | 107,749 | 72,459 | 110,664 | 2.Current transfer expenditures |
| (1) 對私人 | 24,368 | 16,993 | 24,977 | (1)To private |
| (2) 對政府 | 18,671 | 11,537 | 19,260 | (2)To government |
| (3) 社會保險 | 63,708 | 43,309 | 65,393 | (3)Social insurance |
| (4) 對國外 | 1,003 | 621 | 1,034 | (4)To abroad |
| 三、可支配所得 | 568,169 | 454,860 | 577,528 | C.Disposable income |

第6表 所得收入者人數按性別及可支配所得組別分
**Table 6. Numbers of Income Recipients by Sex
 and Disposable Income Groups**

單位：人

Unit: persons

| 民國 110 年 2021 | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 可支配所得組別 | 人 數 Total | 性 別 Sex | | Disposable income groups |
| | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 總 計 | 15,955,797 | 8,823,416 | 7,132,381 | Total |
| 未滿160,000元 | 968,648 | 384,047 | 584,601 | Under NT\$160,000 |
| 160,000~179,999 | 362,063 | 150,702 | 211,361 | 160,000~179,999 |
| 180,000~199,999 | 336,124 | 155,932 | 180,191 | 180,000~199,999 |
| 200,000~219,999 | 354,733 | 155,699 | 199,034 | 200,000~219,999 |
| 220,000~239,999 | 362,910 | 173,117 | 189,793 | 220,000~239,999 |
| 240,000~259,999 | 334,858 | 149,489 | 185,369 | 240,000~259,999 |
| 260,000~279,999 | 388,985 | 174,695 | 214,290 | 260,000~279,999 |
| 280,000~299,999 | 446,513 | 189,151 | 257,362 | 280,000~299,999 |
| 300,000~319,999 | 483,535 | 199,969 | 283,566 | 300,000~319,999 |
| 320,000~339,999 | 537,867 | 229,553 | 308,314 | 320,000~339,999 |
| 340,000~359,999 | 561,770 | 254,962 | 306,807 | 340,000~359,999 |
| 360,000~379,999 | 578,156 | 262,123 | 316,033 | 360,000~379,999 |
| 380,000~399,999 | 544,801 | 249,258 | 295,543 | 380,000~399,999 |
| 400,000~419,999 | 534,396 | 267,679 | 266,717 | 400,000~419,999 |
| 420,000~439,999 | 511,778 | 245,698 | 266,080 | 420,000~439,999 |
| 440,000~459,999 | 515,273 | 263,830 | 251,443 | 440,000~459,999 |
| 460,000~479,999 | 495,802 | 270,568 | 225,234 | 460,000~479,999 |
| 480,000~499,999 | 509,716 | 271,461 | 238,255 | 480,000~499,999 |
| 500,000~519,999 | 433,375 | 242,091 | 191,285 | 500,000~519,999 |
| 520,000~539,999 | 381,734 | 229,859 | 151,875 | 520,000~539,999 |
| 540,000~559,999 | 403,517 | 245,336 | 158,181 | 540,000~559,999 |
| 560,000~579,999 | 350,083 | 212,614 | 137,469 | 560,000~579,999 |
| 580,000~599,999 | 318,707 | 204,340 | 114,367 | 580,000~599,999 |
| 600,000~619,999 | 308,599 | 192,066 | 116,533 | 600,000~619,999 |
| 620,000~639,999 | 291,583 | 179,278 | 112,305 | 620,000~639,999 |
| 640,000~659,999 | 259,870 | 171,634 | 88,236 | 640,000~659,999 |
| 660,000~689,999 | 364,188 | 231,745 | 132,443 | 660,000~689,999 |
| 690,000~719,999 | 367,028 | 228,107 | 138,921 | 690,000~719,999 |
| 720,000~749,999 | 323,736 | 212,575 | 111,161 | 720,000~749,999 |
| 750,000~789,999 | 412,861 | 265,525 | 147,336 | 750,000~789,999 |
| 790,000~829,999 | 334,567 | 233,458 | 101,110 | 790,000~829,999 |
| 830,000~879,999 | 346,863 | 250,682 | 96,181 | 830,000~879,999 |
| 880,000~939,999 | 328,910 | 238,991 | 89,919 | 880,000~939,999 |
| 940,000~999,999 | 288,480 | 203,042 | 85,437 | 940,000~999,999 |
| 1,000,000~1,069,999 | 274,459 | 193,750 | 80,709 | 1,000,000~1,069,999 |
| 1,070,000~1,149,999 | 232,577 | 169,390 | 63,187 | 1,070,000~1,149,999 |
| 1,150,000~1,249,999 | 256,763 | 188,208 | 68,555 | 1,150,000~1,249,999 |
| 1,250,000~1,399,999 | 244,785 | 186,960 | 57,825 | 1,250,000~1,399,999 |
| 1,400,000~1,799,999 | 289,751 | 232,792 | 56,959 | 1,400,000~1,799,999 |
| 1,800,000~2,499,999 | 200,325 | 165,708 | 34,617 | 1,800,000~2,499,999 |
| 2,500,000元及以上 | 115,110 | 97,332 | 17,778 | Above \$2,500,000 |

附 錄

APPENDIXES

附錄一 名詞解釋

一、戶內人口：

與戶長同戶籍且共同生活為原則，若合乎下列原則亦屬於戶內人口。

1.與戶長同戶籍，但在外生活者如：

(1)其個人所得 50%以上提供家用。

(2)其個人生活費用 50%以上由家庭供給。

(3)其個人所得提供金額占該戶家計費用 50%以上。

2.與戶長非同戶籍，但共同生活而具上列情形者：（同上 1.(1)(2)(3)）。

二、經濟戶長：

1.係指戶內成員中，收入最多且負責維持家庭主要生計者。

2.如某成員收入雖較其他成員為多，但並未負擔家庭主要生計，不視為經濟戶長，而以收入次多且負擔家庭主要生計者為經濟戶長。

3.若該戶內有二人以上，其收入相若，且負擔家計之重要性亦相差無幾，則以年長者為經濟戶長。

4.如該戶各成員均無職業又無收入，則以戶籍戶長為經濟戶長。

三、就業人口：

係指年滿 15 歲以上人口在調查標準期（一年）內，合乎下列條件之一者：

1.凡從事有酬工作達六個月以上，且年內收入達 144,000 元以上者（雇主及自營作業者不受收入金額限制）。

2.原有職業但在標準期內因傷病、休假、天氣惡劣、災害、勞資爭議、工作場所整修及季節性休閒等原因暫未工作，而年內領有 144,000 元以上之勞動報酬者（不包括賠償金及醫藥費）。

3.在學學生，於課餘兼任有酬工作，工作期間達六個月以上，且年內收入達 144,000 元以上者。

4.每週工作十五個小時以上，或每天工作三小時以上，達六個月以上之無酬家屬工作者（含在學學生）。

四、成年人：

指年齡滿二十歲（及以上）之戶內人口。

五、所得收入者：

1. 凡戶內成員年收入（受僱人員報酬＋產業主所得＋財產所得收入＋移轉收入＋雜項收入）達 144,000 元（每月基本工資×6）以上者；雇主及自營作業者則不受收入金額限制。
2. 若戶內各成員均無職業且個別年收入未達 144,000 元，則以經濟戶長為所得收入者。

六、農家：

一般家庭有農牧業資源或從事農作物之栽培，家畜、家禽、及蜂、蠶等飼養生產業，且符合下列普查標準之一者：

1. 110 年底經營（含租借用、受委託）之耕地面積在 0.05 公頃以上（不論是否種植農作物，均包括在內）。
2. 110 年底飼養 1 頭以上之大型動物（如乳牛、肉牛、種牛、鹿等）。
3. 110 年底飼養 3 頭以上之中型動物（如豬、羊、鴛鴦等）。
4. 110 年底飼養 100 隻以上之小型動物（如雞、鴨、鵝、兔等）。
5. 110 年全年出售或自用之自營農畜產品價值在新台幣 2 萬元以上者。

七、住宅所屬：

1. **自有(指本宅為戶內經常居住成員所擁有)**：本戶內經常居住人口之一擁有本住宅(房屋)之所有權。
2. **不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有**：本住宅(房屋)的所有權為不住在本戶的配偶、父母或子女，並非戶內經常居住成員所擁有。
3. **租押**：住戶對其住用之家宅，無所有權，而以租賃或租押方式，向他人租用者。
4. **配住**：住戶對其住用之家宅，無所有權，而由所服務之機關、團體、公司、行號或學校等分配住用者。
5. **其他(含借用)**：除上列各項外則為其他(包括借用)，借用指目前居住之住宅係向他人借用，而不需支付任何代價者（如退休人員續住公家宿舍）。

八、住宅用途：

1. **專用住宅**：係建築物專供住家使用者。
2. **併用住宅**：係指自住所在樓層建築物除供住家使用外，並兼供商店、工廠、倉庫等使用者。

九、停車位：

以私有並具合法使用權者為限，利用自家騎樓停車或占用路邊土地停車者視同無停車位。

1. **自有**：係指自有並具合法使用權者。
2. **租借**：係指租用或借用並具合法使用權者。

十、建坪：

係指房屋總樓地板面積的總坪數，公寓、大樓僅含自家陽台，不含公共使用之樓梯間、走廊等。

十一、家庭組織型態：

1. **單人家庭**：指該戶僅一人居住。
2. **夫婦家庭**：指該戶僅夫婦二人居住。
3. **單親家庭**：指該戶成員為父或母親其中一人（離婚、分居或寡居），以及均未婚子女所組成，不含其他親屬。
4. **核心家庭**：指該戶成員為父及母親，以及至少一位未婚子女所組成，但可能含有同住之已婚子女，或其他非直系親屬。
5. **祖孫家庭**：指該戶成員為祖父（母）輩及至少一位未婚孫子（女）輩，且第二代直系親屬（父母輩）不為戶內人口，但可能含有同住之第二代非直系親屬。
6. **三代家庭**：指該戶成員為祖父（母）輩、父（母）輩及至少一位未婚孫子（女）輩，但可能還含有其他非直系親屬同住。
7. **其他家庭**：凡無法歸於以上型態者均屬之。

十二、受僱人員報酬：

指戶內人員從服務處所獲得之全部收入(包括本職及兼職)。

1. **本業薪資**：指現金收入毛額，包括本俸、專業補助費、工作補助費、實物代金、配住宿舍租金設算及工資（未扣除公保費、勞保費及所得稅前之金額）等。
2. **兼業薪資**：指從事各項兼業之現金收入毛額及退休（伍）金。
3. **其他收入**：包括加（值）班費、差旅費剩餘、車馬費、年終獎金、非按月發放之考績獎金、月退或年內退休之三節慰問金、工作獎金、不休假獎金、福利金、雇主負擔公、勞、軍、健保費或工會費、撫卹金、遣散費、教育補助費、婚、喪、生產補助費及其他各種補助費等。

十三、產業主所得：

指戶內成員經營家庭非公司企業，賺得之淨盈餘，不論自己消費或出售均須併記，但必須扣除成本費。

1. 農業淨收入：

- (1) **農牧業淨收入**：凡農業之耕種收入，禽畜牧收入及其他農產生產收入。
- (2) **林業淨收入**：凡自有林產物（包括田埂上種植具經濟價值之竹林）砍伐撿拾出售收入均屬之。
- (3) **漁業淨收入**：凡自己經營漁塢收入及漁撈收入均屬之。

2. **營業淨收入**：指獨資經營商店、工廠、礦場、服務業等之經營淨盈餘或合夥企業淨盈餘之分配（淨盈餘指總收入扣除營業費用後之淨收入。如商業盈餘、工廠盈餘、計程車收入、自營水泥工收入、自營藥房藥局收入等。營業決算前，由經營人自企業總收入中提供家庭之生活費，需併入計算），以及自行執業者之業務收入扣減業務費用後之淨額（如律師之辯護收入、會計師之查帳收入、助產士之助產收入、醫師之診療收入、代書之代書收入、建築師之繪圖費收入等）。

十四、財產所得收入：

1. **利息收入**：包括定期存款、儲蓄存款及各種存款、債券、貸出款、活會及儲蓄性人壽保險等之利息收入。
2. **投資收入**：股票證券、基金等所孳生之股息及投資之紅利收入，不含買賣股票、基金之價差。
3. **其他財產所得收入**：包括土地（不包括地上建築物）之租金淨收入（須扣除地價稅及土地改良費）、權益金淨收入（如商標、版權、專利權或專業執照等出租或出讓所取得之收入且扣除已攤銷之成本）、其他租金淨收入（如住宅、廠房、運輸工具等各項財產出租之實際租金收入，並扣除各項稅捐、折舊及修繕費等）。

十五、自用住宅及其他營建物設算租金：

由自用住宅及其他營建物設算租金支出扣除折舊後之餘額。

十六、經常移轉收入：

1. **從私人**：私人贈款收入、禮金收入、救濟金、慰問金收入、聘金收入、向私人借住房屋之租金設算收入、民間社團贈予之獎（助）學金收入等，且該項收入多用於當期消費，而非用於固定資產或金融資產之投資者。
2. **從政府**：包括低收入戶生活補助、敬老福利生活津貼、國保老年基本保證年金、老農年金、彩券中獎獎金及其他（災害、急難救助、身心障礙生活補助、失業及馬上關懷急難救助等）。
3. **社會保險受益**：包括公、勞、農、漁、軍、健保保險受益、就業保險給付及參加國民年金保險繳費後獲得之給付。
4. **從企業**：包括人身意外災害保險受益及其他（如其他保險現金受益、中獎、救濟金、人壽保險公司之生日禮金、獎學金等）。
5. **從國外**：來自國外之贈款、禮金等收入，且該收入多用於當期消費而非用於購買固定資產或金融資產之投資者。

十七、雜項收入：

如廢物變賣收入、賣舊報紙收入、偶爾撿拾林產收入、垂釣收入及報廢家庭設備年內出售未達 2 萬元之所得款等。

十八、利息支出：

消費性借款利息、典當利息、購置私有住宅貸款利息及死會利息支出等，其中貸款利息是指扣除還本後的利息支出。

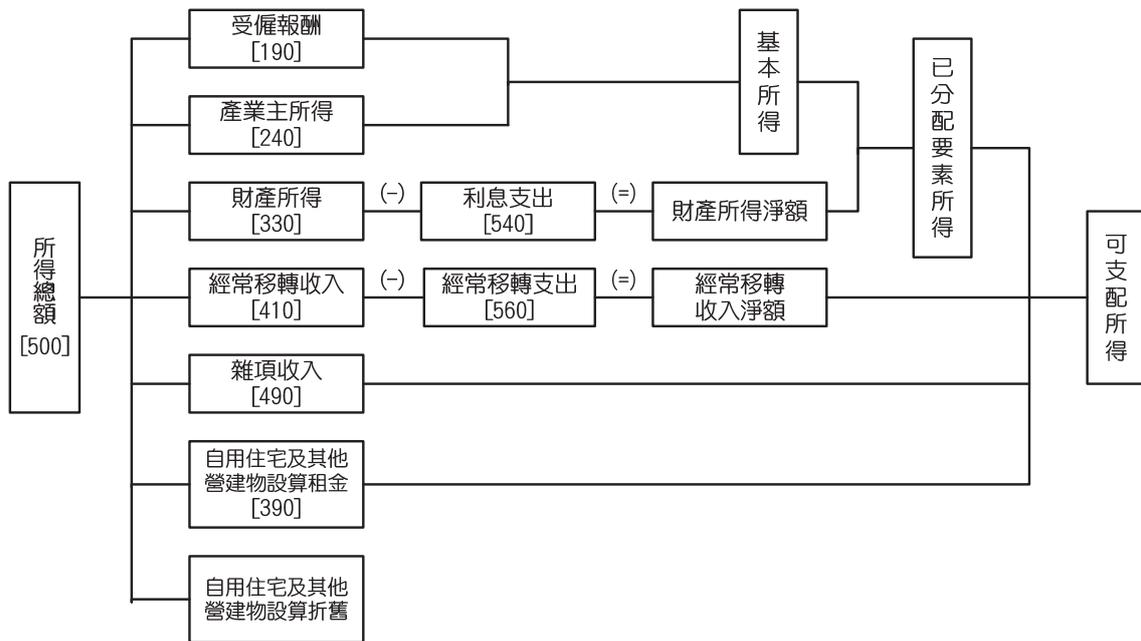
十九、經常移轉支出：

- 1 **對私人**：
 - (1) **婚喪壽慶禮金**：包括禮金、賀儀，奠儀、聘金等。
 - (2) **公益慈善捐款**：包括對教堂、寺廟、學校、財團法人(含對私人)等之捐款。
 - (3) **其他**：包括黨費、互助金、救濟金等。

2. 對政府：

- (1) 房屋稅、地價稅：僅包括自用住宅及其他營建物、土地之房屋稅、地價稅。
 - (2) 綜合所得稅：包括受僱人員報酬、產業主所得、財產所得、移轉及其他收入所繳納之所得稅。
 - (3) 其他稅捐：包括契稅、遺產稅、土地增值稅、汽機車牌照稅、證交稅、贈與稅等。
 - (4) 彩券：購買彩券支出。
 - (5) 其他：包括罰款、規費、工程受益費、燃料使用費、行車執照費等。
3. 社會保險：包括公、勞、農、漁、軍、健保及國民年金等社會保險保費支出。
4. 對國外。

二十、各種家庭所得結構關係：([] 內數字係訪問紀錄表之編號)

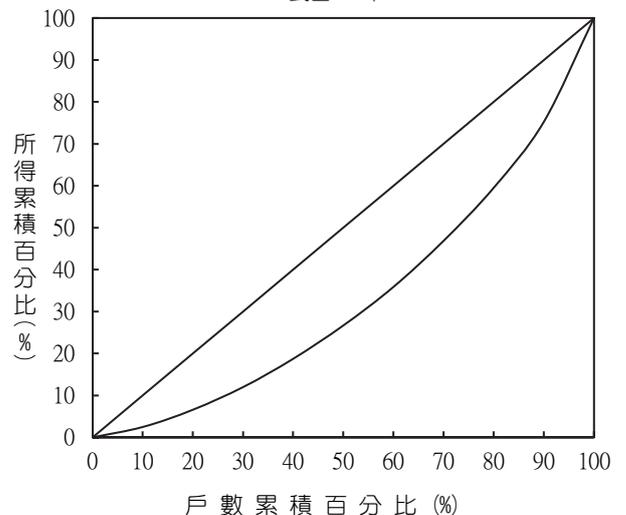


可支配所得=所得收入總計[400] - 非消費支出[600]=消費+儲蓄

二十一、洛倫滋曲線(Lorenz Curve):

係以圖示法表示所得分配的狀況，該圖為一正方形，其對角直線代表所得分配完全均等，若所得分配不均時，洛倫滋曲線必是一條位於對角直線下方的弧形曲線，此曲線與對角直線間之距離，即可測定分配不均程度之大小，距離愈大，表示不均等程度愈高，110年每戶可支配所得之洛倫滋曲線如附圖。

每戶可支配所得之洛倫滋曲線
民國110年



二十二、吉尼集中係數(Gini's Concentration Coefficient)：

測量洛倫滋曲線與完全均等直線間所包含之面積對完全均等直線以下整個三角形面積之比率，此項係數愈大，表示所得分配不均等的程度愈高，反之係數愈小，表示不均等的程度愈低。

本調查 53 年至 63 年吉尼係數係以分組資料計算；65 年以後，以未分組資料計算，計算公式如下：先將所得由小排到大，分別求各家庭所得占全體家庭總所得所居之比重(y_i)，即

$$Y = (Y_1, Y_2, \dots, Y_N), Y_1 \leq Y_2 \leq \dots \leq Y_N \quad \sum_{i=1}^N Y_i = Y \quad \text{令 } y_i = \frac{Y_i}{Y} \quad \therefore \sum_{i=1}^N y_i = 1$$

$$G(Y) = \alpha \mu_y - \beta \quad \text{其中 } \alpha = \frac{2}{N} \quad \beta = \frac{(N+1)}{N} \quad \mu_y = \sum_{i=1}^N \lambda_i y_i$$

$$\lambda_1 = 1, \lambda_2 = 2, \dots, \lambda_N = N$$

Y_i ：第 i 戶家庭之所得 N ：家庭總戶數 λ_i ：所得等級

Appendix 1 Glossary

• **Member of the Household:**

The members of the household consist of those who partake the common living of the household and comprising the following cases:

1. Those who are officially registered under the household head, living in Taiwan area and are.
 - (1) Sending more than 50% of one's personal income to fund the household.
 - (2) Acquiring more than 50% of one's personal consumption from the household.
 - (3) Supplying more than 50% of the household expenditure.
2. Those who are not officially registered under the household head but partake the common living of household in accordance with (1) to (3) above.

• **Economic Household Head:**

A person in the household who earns the largest personal share of pay in family income is considered to be the economic household head. In case more than one of such persons in the household, the elder one is assumed the post; or all the members of the household are without any income, the registered household head is considered to be the economic household head accordingly.

• **Employed Persons:**

Employed persons refer to the persons in the reference year satisfying the following requirements:

1. Those who are of 15 years and older, and are worked with a pay more than N.T. \$144,000 during the last six months, or worked as an employer or self-employed worker without recorded pay.
2. Those who are of 15 years older, but are on a paid leave due to certain reasons.
3. Those who are of 15 years older and are worked as more than 15 hours per week full-time employees or as more than 3 hours per day unpaid family workers.
4. Those who are of 15 years and older, and are attending evening schools but worked as part-time employees with more than six months and N.T. \$144,000 income in the year.

• **Adult:**

An adult refers to a household member aged 20 or more.

• **Income Recipient:**

1. The household members with annual earnings (employee compensation + entrepreneurial income + property income + transfer income) N.T. \$144,000 (minimum basic wage *6) and up.
2. Employer or self-employed worker with no income limited.

3. There is no one defined as employed persons and whose annual earnings is N.T. \$144,000 and up, the economic household head is considered as income recipient.

• **Type of Families**

1. **One-person family:** Referring to a household composed of one person only.
2. **Couple family:** Referring to a household composed of one couple only living together.
3. **Single-parent family:** Referring to a household composed of one parent with unmarried children.
4. **Core family:** Referring to a household composed of a pair of parents and at least one unmarried child. The household may also consist of married children and other non-direct relatives, such as brothers or sisters of the single parent, living together.
5. **Three-generation family without parents:** Referring to a household composed of grand parent(s) and at least one unmarried grand child, with the second-generation direct relatives (i.e., father and mother) those who are not the members of the household. The household may also consist of second-generation non-direct relatives living together.
6. **Three-generation family:** Referring to a household composed of grand parent(s), parent(s), and at least one unmarried child. The household may also consist of other non-direct relatives living together.
7. **Other families:** Referring to families not classified elsewhere.

• **Compensation of Employees:**

This refers to income earned by a household member from his working places (including full-time and part-time jobs).

1. **Payroll for full-time job:** This refers to gross income earned from the full-time job in cash— including basic pay, professional allowance, working allowance, and wage and in kind, without deducting the employee's social security contributions and before taxes.
2. **Payroll for part-time job:** This refers to gross income in cash, pension, and retirement pay earned from the part-time job.
3. **Other income:** This includes overtime pay, transportation allowance, year-end bonus, meritorious award, full-attendance award, fringe benefits, death benefits, education allowance, maternal allowance, and marriage allowance.

• **Entrepreneurial Income:**

This refers to net profit earned by a household unit from its participating in unincorporated enterprise activities.

- **Property Income/Expenditure:**

This refers to income earned from property provided for use by others and also to expenditure on using property provided by others.

1. **Interests:** This term refers to income and payment of interests generated from time deposits, savings deposits, bonds and debentures, and loans and credits offered by private savings pools and funds and banks.
2. **Dividends:** This term consists of transfers of income in respect of the shares and other forms of participation in the equity of private incorporated enterprises, cooperatives and public corporations.
3. **Land rents and royalties:** Rent refers to income and payment resulting from using land while royalty, to income and payment relating to using trade mark, copyright or patent.
4. **Other rents:** This refers to rent for a housing unit and income produced from leasing other assets, net of taxes, maintenance expenses, depreciation, and insurance premium.

- **Imputed Net Rent from Owner-occupied Dwellings:**

This refers to imputed rent net of depreciation.

- **Unrequited Current Transfer of Income:**

This category includes:

1. Social security benefits;
2. Social assistance grants;
3. Unfunded payment for employees such as hazard compensation and severance pay; and
4. Other unrequited transfer of income.

Sources of the income are classified into four types – households, government, enterprises, and foreign countries.

- **Unrequited Current Transfer of Payment:**

This category includes:

1. Taxes;
2. Social security contributions;
3. Private pension contributions;
4. Current transfer of payment to private non-profit institutions; and
5. Other unrequited transfer of payment.

Recipients of payment are classified into four types – households, government, enterprises, and foreign countries.

附錄二 調查方法

一、家庭收支調查計畫概要

本總處為明瞭臺灣地區各階層家庭之收支狀況，作為政府施政及各界研究家庭所得、消費及儲蓄之分配，探討所得、儲蓄及消費型態之參考，依統計法第四條暨本總處組織法第二條第六款之規定，辦理臺灣地區家庭收支調查，茲將此項調查計畫要點分述如下：

1. **調查範圍**：臺灣地區，不含金門縣及連江縣。
2. **調查對象**：以居住於臺灣地區內具有中華民國國籍之個人及其所組成之家庭（指營共同經濟生活者所組成之家庭）為調查對象。（不含共同事業戶人口及年內達半年在營義務役軍人）
3. **調查統計單位**：本調查資料按統計項目之性質分別以「戶」及「個人」為統計單位。
4. **資料採用時間**：本調查動態資料以 110 年 1 月 1 日起至同年 12 月 31 日止全年累計數字為準，靜態資料係以 110 年年底之數字為準。
5. **調查項目**：本調查項目包括：
 - (1) 家庭設備及住宅概況。
 - (2) 戶口組成。
 - (3) 所得收支。
 - (4) 消費支出。
6. **調查執行**：本調查實地調查工作乃併同直轄市家庭收支訪問調查辦理。凡調查員之遴訓、調查之宣傳、調查之執行與督導，以及工作進度等，均按家庭收支訪問調查計畫之規定辦理。
7. **辦理機關**：本調查以行政院主計總處為主辦機關，負責全國整體規畫執行作業、彙總調查資料進行整理分析及編製報告等事項，直轄市及各縣市政府主計處為協辦機關，從事資料之蒐集、初步審查等工作。
8. **經費**：本調查所需經費，由行政院主計總處辦理調查統計業務費項下支應，惟直轄市依其調查實施計畫規範支應。

二、家庭收支抽樣調查概述

1. **沿革**：我國有系統的辦理家庭收支抽樣調查始自民國 53 年，依其沿革可分為 17 個時期。

第一期：自民國 53 年至 59 年，為每二年舉辦一次，其抽出率為全體家庭總戶數之 1.3% 至 1.6%。

- 第二期：自民國 61 年至 63 年，改為按年辦理，其抽出率提高為 1.8%。
- 第三期：自民國 64 年起，採按年辦理，其抽出率提高為 3%。
- 第四期：自民國 67 年起，採按年辦理，其抽出率提高為 4%。
- 第五期：自民國 73 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 16,434 戶。
- 第六期：自民國 84 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 14,706 戶。
- 第七期：自民國 85 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,702 戶。
- 第八期：自民國 86 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,701 戶。
- 第九期：自民國 87 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 14,031 戶。
- 第十期：自民國 88 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,801 戶。
- 第十一期：自民國 90 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,601 戶。
- 第十二期：自民國 91 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,681 戶。
- 第十三期：自民國 95 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 13,776 戶。
- 第十四期：自民國 99 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 14,853 戶。
- 第十五期：自民國 100 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 15,857 戶。
- 第十六期：自民國 101 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 15,858 戶。
- 第十七期：自民國 103 年起，採按年辦理及固定樣本 16,528 戶。

2. 調查方法：採訪問調查與記帳調查兩法併行。

- (1) 訪問調查戶，每年由調查員訪問一次，查詢其全年所得收支主要項目。
- (2) 記帳調查戶，每日根據家庭實際支出逐筆記帳，調查員須按日檢查帳簿，以防記載錯誤與遺漏。
- (3) 訪問調查，因受記憶誤差與遺漏之限制，較記帳調查之正確性為小，但因實施記帳調查所需人力、經費均較訪問調查為鉅，難以大量實施，故由訪問調查抽取少數樣本實施記帳調查，以輔助全體訪問調查之結果研析。

3. 抽樣方法：

- (1) 本調查採分層二段隨機抽樣方法，以村里為第一段抽樣單位，村里內之戶為第二段抽樣單位。
- (2) 分層方面，以縣市為副母體，另為提升分層效果，將原分都市、城鎮、鄉村 3 層，自 97 年起改依各村里之就業人口產業結構及教育程度為分層變數，對各直轄市及縣市每一村里進行分層，最多分為 6 層。
- (3) 樣本配置方式，新北市配置樣本 2,500 戶，臺北市配置樣本 2,000 戶，桃園市配置樣本 1,500 戶，臺中市配置樣本 2,000 戶，臺南市配置樣本 1,500 戶，高雄市 2,200 戶，臺灣地區及其他縣市共 4,828 戶，各層樣本戶數均以層內母體戶數占該區域母體戶數比例配置。在第一段抽樣中各層以系統方法，抽取 20% 之村里，作為樣本村里，再按各樣本村里母體戶數占該層樣本村里母體戶數比例配置各樣本村里樣本戶數，第二段抽樣由樣本村里以系統方法抽出樣本戶，其平均抽出率為 0.93%，合併計算兩段抽樣，平均總抽出率為 1.9%。各直轄市及縣市母體戶數及樣本戶數分配如下：

家庭收支調查各直轄市及縣市母體戶數與樣本戶數

民國 110 年

單位：戶

| 縣市別 | 母體戶數 | 樣本戶數 |
|-----|-----------|--------|
| 合 計 | 8,919,896 | 16,528 |
| 新北市 | 1,612,821 | 2,500 |
| 臺北市 | 1,057,695 | 2,000 |
| 桃園市 | 853,848 | 1,500 |
| 臺中市 | 1,009,568 | 2,000 |
| 臺南市 | 705,803 | 1,500 |
| 高雄市 | 1,123,351 | 2,200 |
| 宜蘭縣 | 173,265 | 347 |
| 新竹縣 | 207,824 | 350 |
| 苗栗縣 | 194,320 | 320 |
| 彰化縣 | 397,597 | 573 |
| 南投縣 | 179,671 | 300 |
| 雲林縣 | 244,369 | 388 |
| 嘉義縣 | 184,817 | 323 |
| 屏東縣 | 292,214 | 477 |
| 臺東縣 | 83,767 | 280 |
| 花蓮縣 | 127,594 | 350 |
| 澎湖縣 | 41,840 | 200 |
| 基隆市 | 155,737 | 310 |
| 新竹市 | 172,450 | 300 |
| 嘉義市 | 101,345 | 310 |

附註：母體戶數為民國 110 年 6 月底之戶籍登記戶數。

三、推計公式

1. 母體平均數推定式:

$$\hat{Y} = \sum_h W_h \hat{Y}_h$$

$$W_h = \frac{M_h}{M_0} = \frac{M_h}{\sum_h M_h}$$

$$\hat{Y}_h = \frac{1}{\sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} \frac{\sum_j y_{hij}}{m_{hi}} = \frac{1}{\sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi}$$

2. 變異數測定公式:

$$\text{Var}(\hat{Y}) = \sum_h W_h^2 \text{Var}(\hat{Y}_h)$$

$$\text{Var}(\hat{Y}_h) = \frac{1 - f_h}{n_h \left(\frac{\sum_i M_{hi}}{n_h}\right)^2} \frac{\sum_i (M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi} - \hat{Y}_h)^2}{n_h - 1} + \frac{f_h (1 - g_h)}{m_h \sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} S_{hi}^2$$

$$\hat{Y}_h = \frac{\sum_i M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi}}{n_h}$$

$$S_{hi}^2 = \frac{\sum_j (y_{hij} - \bar{y}_{hi})^2}{m_{hi} - 1}$$

\hat{Y}_h : h層母體平均數之不偏推定

M_h : h層母體戶數

$M_0 = \sum_h M_h$: 母體總戶數

N_h : h層母體村里數

n_h : h層樣本村里數

M_{hi} : h層第i村里之母體戶數

m_{hi} : h層第i村里之樣本戶數

$m_h = \sum_i m_{hi}$: h層之樣本戶數

y_{hij} : h層內第i村里第j戶之觀察值

f_h : h層村里之抽出率 $\left(\frac{n_h}{N_h}\right)$

g_h : h層戶之抽出率 $\left(\frac{m_h}{\sum_i M_{hi}}\right)$

\hat{Y}_h : h層母體平均每村里總數之不偏推定量

四、抽樣誤差測定結果

經由調查資料推算母體統計量乃調查之目的，一般均以樣本平均數作為母體平均數之不偏估計量，惟調查資料受抽樣之影響，誤差發生在所難免，特計算抽樣誤差以資說明。

本次調查平均每戶全年可支配所得收入達 1,090,554 元，變異係數為 1.77%。在 5% 顯著水準（即可信賴度為 95%）下，抽樣誤差為 37,938 元，即平均每戶全年可支配所得介於 1,052,616 元至 1,128,492 元之間。（即 $\hat{Y} \pm 1.96\sigma_{\hat{Y}}$ ）。

平均每戶全年消費支出達 815,442 元，變異係數為 1.77%。在 5% 顯著水準下，平均每戶全年消費支出介於 787,085 元至 843,799 元之間。

平均每戶家庭人數、可支配所得及消費支出之變異係數

民國 110 年

| | 戶內家庭人數 (人) | 可支配所得 (元) | 消費支出 (元) |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 平均每戶全年(\hat{Y}) | 2.89 | 1,090,554 | 815,442 |
| 變異數 $\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}^2$ | 0.0023 | 37.4655×10^7 | 20.9309×10^7 |
| 標準差($\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}$) | 0.0477 | 19,356 | 14,468 |
| 變異係數($\frac{\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}}{\hat{Y}}$) | 1.65% | 1.77% | 1.77% |
| 95%之信賴區間 | $2.89 \pm 1.96(0.0477)$ | $1,090,554 \pm 1.96(19,356)$ | $815,442 \pm 1.96(14,468)$ |

Appendix 2 Survey Methods

1. Outline of the Plan for Family Income and Expenditure Survey

- **Population Coverage:**

This survey covers the private sector. Including Individuals residing in Taiwan area and possessing the nationality of the Republic of China and their families that living together are the coverage of the survey. People living in institutions and people who are during their mandatory military service period which is over six months in the same calendar year are excluded.

- **Survey and Statistical Units:**

Based on nature of statistics, the survey data use "Household" and "Person" as the statistical units.

- **Reference Time:**

For annual cumulative statistics, the reference time is the one-year period from January 1 to December 31, 2021. For static data, the reference time is the end of 2021.

- **Items of Survey:**

Data to be collected in the survey are as follows:

- a. Household facilities and housing conditions;
- b. Household members;
- c. Income and expenditure;
- d. Consumption expenditure;

- **Implementation of Survey:**

The fieldwork of the central and municipality governments' family income and expenditure survey is carried together. The selection of field workers, publicity campaigns, execution, supervisions and working schedule are undertaken in accordance with the measures governing the family income and expenditure survey.

- **Sponsoring Agencies:**

The DGBAS is the sponsoring agency of the survey, responsible for planning, data processing, compilation, analysis and reporting. Meanwhile, municipality and county governments are designated cosponsoring agencies, responsible for data collection and preliminary data review.

- **Budget:**

Funds needed to carry out the survey are appropriated from the budget earmarked for the DGBAS to undertake the overall statistics. The expenditure on municipality governments' survey is funded in accordance with their own execution plan.

2. Brief Introduction to the Family Income and Expenditure Sampling Survey

- **History:**

A systematic sampling survey on the family income and expenditure in Taiwan area started in 1964, and its history can be divided into 17 stages as follows:

Stage I(1964-1970): During the period, the survey was conducted every other year, and the ratio of samples drawn—samples as a share of total households—raise in the range from 0.13% to 0.16%.

Stage II(1972-1974): The frequency of the survey was changed to once every year, and the ratio of samples drawn was raised to 0.18%.

Stage III(1975-1977): The survey was undertaken annually, and the ratio of samples drawn was raised to 0.3%.

Stage IV(1978-1983): The survey was undertaken annually, and the ratio of samples drawn was raised to 0.4%.

Stage V(Since 1984): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 16,434 households.

Stage VI(Since 1995): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 14,706 households.

Stage VII(Since 1996): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 13,702 households.

Stage VIII(Since 1997): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 13,701 households.

Stage VIII(Since 1998): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 14,031 households.

Stage X(Since 1999): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 13,801 households.

Stage XI(Since 2001): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 13,601 households.

Stage XII(Since 2002): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 13,681 households.

Stage XIII(Since 2006): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples

drawn has been fixed at 13,776 households.

Stage XIV (Since 2010): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 14,853 households.

Stage XV (Since 2011): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 15,857 households.

Stage XVI (Since 2012): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 15,858 households.

Stage XVII (Since 2014): The survey was undertaken annually, and the numbers of samples drawn has been fixed at 16,528 households.

• **Survey Method:**

Data are collected both by Interview Survey and by Diary Survey.

- a. Households to be interviewed: They are interviewed once a year, with inquiries designed to collect data on major items of annual income and expenditure.
- b. Households required to do account-keeping: They are required to record all actual household expenditure item by item everyday. Meanwhile, fieldworkers are required to do daily inspection on the households' daily entries in order to prevent mistakes and omissions.
- c. In an interview, data mainly come from a respondent's memory that is subject to a restraint—discrepancy and omission. Data obtained from an interview are less accurate than those recorded on account books. However, account-keeping takes more manpower and money than an interview; therefore, extensive application of the account-keeping approach is impossible. Only a small number of households are selected both to do account-keeping and to receive an interview. From the same set of households, data obtained by these two approaches are compared, and results of the comparison are used to check and/or correct results of all interviews in the survey.

• **Sampling Method:**

1. This survey adopts a stratified two-stage sampling method. The Ts'un to Li, a basic administrative unit, is designated as the primary sampling unit (p.s.u.), and the household in the p.s.u. is the secondary sampling unit (s.s.u.).
2. In stratification, county and city government is sub-population. Since 2008 the stratum are changed from three stratum (city, town, and village) into six stratum by employment structure in industry and education level.
3. Samples are allocated as follows: 2,500 households in New Taipei City, 2,000

households in Taipei City, 1,500 households in Taoyuan City, 2,000 households in Taichung City, 1,500 households in Tainan City, 2,200 households in Kaohsiung City and 4,828 households in other 14 cities of Taiwan. Then, the samples of each stratum in above four regions are allocated by the proportion of total households in each stratum to total households in each region. In the first stage sampling, 20% of Ts'uns or Lis in each stratum are drawn systematically. Then, the samples are also allocated by the proportion of total households in each Ts'un or Li to total households in each stratum. In the second stage sampling, household samples are selected from the sampled Ts'uns or Lis systematically. The average sampling rate in the second stage is near to 0.93%, and combining the two sampling stages, the universal sampling rate is about 1.9% .

• **Estimate of Population Parameters**

$$\hat{Y} = \sum_h W_h \hat{Y}_h$$

where

$$W_h = \frac{M_h}{M_0} = \frac{M_h}{\sum_h M_h}$$

$$\hat{Y}_h = \frac{1}{\sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} \frac{\sum_j y_{hij}}{m_{hi}} = \frac{1}{\sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi}$$

$$\text{Var}(\hat{Y}) = \sum_h W_h^2 \text{Var}(\hat{Y}_h)$$

where

$$\text{Var}(\hat{Y}_h) = \frac{1 - f_h}{\sum_i M_{hi} \left(\frac{i}{n_h}\right)^2} \frac{\sum_i (M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi} - \hat{Y}_h)^2}{n_h - 1} + \frac{f_h (1 - g_h)}{m_h \sum_i M_{hi}} \sum_i M_{hi} S_{hi}^2$$

$$\hat{Y}_h = \frac{\sum_i M_{hi} \bar{y}_{hi}}{n_h}$$

$$S_{hi}^2 = \frac{\sum_j (y_{hij} - \bar{y}_{hi})^2}{m_{hi} - 1}$$

- \hat{Y}_h : Unbiased estimate of mean of population of the h^{th} stratification
 M_h : Total number of households of the h^{th} stratification
 M_o : Total number of households in Taiwan area
 N_h : Total number of Ts' uns or Lis of the h^{th} stratification
 n_h : Number of Ts' uns or Lis sampled from the h^{th} stratification
 M_{hi} : Total number of households of the i^{th} Ts' un or Li in the h^{th} stratification
 m_{hi} : Number of households sampled from the i^{th} Ts' un or Li in the h^{th} stratification
 $m_h = \sum_i m_{hi}$: Number of households sampled from the h^{th} stratification
 y_{hij} : Observed value of the j^{th} household of the i^{th} Ts' un or Li in the h^{th} stratification
 f_h : Sampling ratio of number of Ts' un or Li of the h^{th} stratification ($\frac{n_h}{N_h}$)
 g_h : Sampling ratio of number of households of the h^{th} stratification ($\frac{m_h}{\sum M_{hi}}$)
 \hat{Y}_h : Unbiased estimate of the total of Ts' uns or Lis of the h^{th} stratification in the population

• **Coefficients of Variances**

Coefficients of Variance of Average Number of Persons, Disposable Income and Consumption Expenditure Per Household

| 2021 | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | No. of persons in household (person) | Disposable income (NT\$) | Consumption Expenditure (NT\$) |
| Yearly average per household (\hat{Y}) | 2.89 | 1,090,554 | 815,442 |
| Variance ($\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}^2$) | 0.0023 | 37.4655×10^7 | 20.9309×10^7 |
| Standard deviation ($\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}$) | 0.0477 | 19,356 | 14,468 |
| Coefficient of variance ($\frac{\hat{\sigma}_{\hat{Y}}}{\hat{Y}}$) | 1.65% | 1.77% | 1.77% |
| Confidence interval of 95% | $2.89 \pm 1.96(0.0477)$ | $1,090,554 \pm 1.96(19,356)$ | $815,442 \pm 1.96(14,468)$ |

附錄三 110 年家庭收支調查未刊印結果表目錄

一、平均每戶結果表

- 第 1 表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長行業別分

- 第 2 表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長性別分
- 第 3 表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長年齡組別分
- 第 4 表 平均每戶家庭收支按經濟戶長教育程度別分

- 第 5 表 家庭戶數按經濟戶長性別及消費支出組別分

- 第 6 表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按經濟戶長職業別分
- 第 7 表 家庭住宅及主要設備概況按家庭組織型態別分

二、所得收入者結果表

- 第 8 表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按行業別分
- 第 9 表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按性別分
- 第 10 表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按年齡組別分
- 第 11 表 所得收入者平均每人所得來源按教育程度別分

以上結果表若有需要，請參考本總處網址：<https://www.dgbas.gov.tw>
或電洽 049-2394046

Appendix 3 Reference Tables

Households

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| Table | 1. | Average family income and expenditure per household by industry of household heads |
| Table | 2. | Average family income and expenditure per household by sex of household heads |
| Table | 3. | Average family income and expenditure per household by age of household heads |
| Table | 4. | Average family income and expenditure per household by educational attainment of household heads |
| Table | 5. | Number of households by sex of household heads and consumption expenditure size |
| Table | 6. | Household housing and household facilities by occupation of household heads |
| Table | 7. | Household housing and household facilities by type of families |

Income recipients

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| Table | 8. | Income sources of income recipients by industry |
| Table | 9. | Income sources of income recipients by sex |
| Table | 10. | Income sources of income recipients by age |
| Table | 11. | Income sources of income recipients by education level |

If you need the tables above, please refer to the website <https://www.dgbas.gov.tw> or contact with us for more information.(886-49-2394046)

附錄四 110 年調查表格式

樣本名冊戶長姓名 _____ 住址 _____
 經濟戶長姓名 _____ 受訪者姓名 _____ 電話號碼 _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 樣本戶號 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

一、戶口組成

| 項目 | 戶內人口代號 | 與之經濟係戶代號 | 性別 | 年齡 | 教育程度別編號 | 就業別編號 | 本業 | | 兼業別 | 從業身分 | 所得收入者編號 | 工作地點縣市代號 | 婚姻狀況分類代號 |
|-------------|---------|----------|----|----|---------|-------|------|------|-----|------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | | 行業編號 | 職業編號 | | | | | |
| (一) 與戶長同戶籍者 | ① 共同生活者 | 01 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 02 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 03 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 04 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 05 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 06 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 與非籍同戶但生長戶共活 | ② 非生共活者 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 與非籍同戶但生長戶共活 | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | |

二、家庭設備

| 名稱 | 數量 | 年內購租費 | 修理保養費 | 使用費 | 名稱 | 數量 | 年內購租費 | 修理保養費 |
|-------------------------------|----|-------|-------|---|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|
| 一般彩色電視機 | | | | 有線電視、多媒體隨選視訊等月租費及隨選費用 <u> </u> 元 1163 有電腦家庭 ①有，②無 上網使用網際網路 <u> </u> 元 A ①有，②無 使用電腦以外設備上網(如行動電話、電視、PDA 等) 電話費(扣除營業用) <u> </u> 元 B 行動電話費含月租費(扣除營業用) <u> </u> 元 C 其他通訊費(傳真機傳輸費及傳真紙費等) <u> </u> 元 D A+B+C+D= <u> </u> 元 1143 | 電磁爐 | | | |
| 液晶、電漿電視 | | | | | 冷暖氣機 | | | |
| 數位影音光碟機 | | | | | 除濕機 | | | |
| 電視遊樂器 | | | | | 洗衣機 | | | |
| 攝影機 | | | | | 烘衣機 | | | |
| 音響 | | | | | 空氣清淨機 | | | |
| 鋼琴(含電子琴) | | | | | 濾水器 (含逆滲透純水機、電解離子活水機、離子整水器) | | | |
| 數位相機 | | | | | 吸塵器 | | | |
| 多媒體隨選視訊 (含中華電信及有線電視系統業者提供) | | | | | 熱水器 (太陽能、瓦斯、電能、柴燒) | | | |
| 有線電視頻道 (含小耳朵，有提供隨選視訊此處不列) | | | | | 開飲機 (冰、熱兩種以上功能) | | | |
| 家用電腦 (含桌上型、筆記型及平板電腦) | | 1168 | 1169 | | 微波爐 | | | |
| 電腦週邊設備 | - | 1171 | 1172 | | 家電設備 2 合計 | - | | 1073 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|--|--------|--|------------------|
| 家電設備 1 合計 | - | | 1167 | 汽車汽油費___元 E | 報紙 | | 零買___元 訂閱___元 |
| 電話機 | - | | | 汽車停車費___元 F | 期刊雜誌 | | 零買___元 訂閱___元 |
| 行動電話 | | | | 機車汽油費___元 G | 報紙雜誌合計 | | 1165 |
| 其他通訊設備 | | | | 機車停車費___元 H | 數量合計 | | |
| 通訊設備小計 | - | 1141 | 1142 | E + F + G + H = <input type="text"/> 元 1123 | | | |
| 汽車 (cc ; 電動汽車__輛) | | | | | | | |
| 機車 (cc ; 電動機車__輛) | | | | | | | |
| 交通設備 小計 | - | 1121 | 1122 | | | | |

三、住宅概況

1.住宅所屬： (1)自有(戶內經常居住成員所擁有)(2)不住在一起的配偶、父母或子女所擁有(3)租押(4)配住(5)其他(含借用)。

2.住宅用途： (1)專用住宅(2)併用住宅(依自住所在樓層是否營業判斷)。

3.建築外觀式樣：層樓(請填實際樓層數)。

4.自來水設備： (1)有(2)無。

5.有車者之停車位數：自有 輛 租借 輛 無 輛

6.住宅面積：佔地 坪 建坪 坪 (請四捨五入後填寫整數)

四、記載事項

1.樣本戶狀態：(請在相當欄位內「✓」填。)

| 原樣本戶 | 現住戶 | 非原樣本戶換戶原因 | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|------|----------|----------|------|--------|---------|---|
| | | 非調查對象 | 戶籍遷出 | 戶籍仍在人住他處 | 調查期間無人在家 | 拒絕回答 | 地址已不存在 | 其他(請說明) | |
| 42 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

備註：

2.本戶如僱有員工(不含家庭佣人)僱用人數計_____人。

3.本戶人口數計人。

4.農牧戶： (1)農牧戶(2)非農牧戶。

5.農牧業主要經營類型： (1)稻作(2)蔬菜(3)果樹(4)花卉(5)雜糧特作(6)其他農作(7)豬(8)雞(9)其他畜禽(10)全年休(廢)耕。

6.耕地面積_____公頃_____公畝。

7.禽畜現有數：
 大型動物：牛(耕牛、肉牛、乳牛)_____頭，其他_____頭。
 中型動物：豬_____頭，其他(羊、其他)_____頭。
 小型動物：雞_____隻，其他(鴨、鵝、其他)_____隻。

五、經常性收入

| | 經濟戶長 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 家庭部分 | 合計 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| 戶內人口代號 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | - | - |
| 一、受僱人員報酬 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 190 |
| 1.本業薪資 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 210 |
| 2.兼業薪資 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 220 |
| (1)退休金 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 150 |
| a.月退休金 | 081 | 082 | 083 | 084 | 085 | 086 | 087 | 088 | 089 | 080 |
| b.一次退休金 | 091 | 092 | 093 | 094 | 095 | 096 | 097 | 098 | 099 | 090 |
| (2)其他兼業薪資 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 160 |
| 3.其他收入 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 230 |
| (1)加班、值班、差旅費差額、車馬費、不休假加班費 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 110 |
| (2)考績、績效、年終(節)獎金 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 120 |
| (3)雇主負擔公、勞、軍保費 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 130 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (4)雇主負擔健保費 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 700 |
| (5)福利金、遣散費、休假旅遊、教育、婚喪、生育等各種補助費 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 140 |
| 二、產業主所得 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 240 |
| 1.農牧業淨收入 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 260 |
| 2.林業淨收入 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 270 |
| 3.漁業淨收入 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 280 |
| 4.營業淨收入 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 290 |
| 三、財產所得收入 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 330 |
| 1.利息收入(金融機構、民間) | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 340 |
| 2.投資收入(股息、紅利) (不含買賣股票、基金之價差) | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 350 |
| 3.其他財產所得(土地房屋租金淨收入、權益金淨收入) | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 360 |
| 四、自用住宅及其他營建物設算租金(扣除折舊費) | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 390 |
| 五、經常移轉收入 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 410 |
| 1.從私人 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 420 |
| 2.從政府 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 430 |
| (1)低收入戶生活補助 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 300 |
| (2)中低收入老人生活津貼及縣市自行發給之老人津貼 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 310 |
| (3)國保老年基本保證年金 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 870 |
| (4)老農(漁)津貼 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 370 |
| (5)政府補助公、勞、農、國保費 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 200 |
| (6)政府補助健保費 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 950 |
| (7)彩券中獎獎金 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 910 |
| (8)其他(災害、急難救助、休耕補助、身心障礙生活補助、統一發票中獎、重陽節禮金、失業急難救助、馬上關懷急難救助等) | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 380 |
| 3.社會保險給付 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 450 |
| (1)公、勞、農、軍保保險受益及就業保險給付 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 980 |
| (2)健保保險受益 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 940 |
| (3)參加國民年金保險繳費後獲得之給付 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 880 |
| 4.從企業 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 440 |
| (1)人身意外災害醫療保險現金給付 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 460 |
| (2)其他(其他保險現金給付、由企業而得中獎獎金、救濟金及獎助學金等) | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 470 |
| 5.從國外 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 480 |
| 六、雜項收入(全年未達2萬元之家庭雜貨、廢紙等出售收入) | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 490 |
| 所得收入總計 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 400 |
| 經常性收入總計(500)=所得收入總計(400)+自用住宅及其他營建物設算折舊(1042-390) | | | | | | | | | | |

六、經常性支出

I 非消費支出

| | 經濟戶長 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 家庭部分 | 合計 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 一、利息支出 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 540 |
| 1.房屋貸款利息 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 510 |
| 2.其他(含合會) | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 520 |
| 二、經常移轉支出 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 560 |
| 1.對私人及企業 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 570 |
| (1)婚生壽喪慶禮金(含年節紅包) | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 550 |
| (2)公益慈善捐款(寺廟、教會、財團法人等) | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 170 |
| (3)其他(工會或公會會費、互助金、戶外親友生活費等) | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 180 |
| 2.對政府 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 580 |
| (1)房屋稅、地價稅 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 590 |
| (2)綜合所得稅 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 610 |
| (3)其他稅捐(契稅、遺產稅、土地增值稅、汽機車牌照稅、證交稅、印花稅等) | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 620 |
| (4)彩券 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 890 |
| (5)其他(罰款、規費、汽車檢驗費、行車執照費、燃料使用費、護照等) | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 630 |
| 3.社會保險 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 640 |
| (1)公保保費 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 650 |
| (2)勞保保費 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 660 |
| (3)農保保費 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 670 |
| (4)漁保保費 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 850 |
| (5)軍保保費 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 860 |
| (6)健保保費 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 680 |
| (7)國民年金保費 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 530 |
| 4.對國外 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 690 |
| 非消費支出總計 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 600 |

II 消費支出

| 項目 | 各 項 目 包 括 內 容 例 示 | 編號 |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| 一、食品及非酒精飲料 | | 1010 |
| 1.主食品 | 米、米製品，麥麵，穀物雜糧豆類及製品，麵包及麵製品、糕餅、自行購置之彌月蛋糕、農牧戶自種自食設算。 | 1001 |
| 2.副食品 | 肉類，魚貝及水產品，蔬菜類，食用油及油脂類(含人造奶油)，農牧戶自種自食設算。 | 1002 |
| 3.乳酪及蛋類 | 奶粉，鮮牛奶、鮮羊奶，其他奶製品(如天然奶油、煉乳、養樂多...等)，蛋及蛋製品。 | 1003 |
| 4.水果類 | 水果、其他加工水果與乾果。自種自食設算。 | 1004 |
| 5.調理食品、糖及其他食品 | 砂糖(方糖)，糖果、果醬、蜂蜜、巧克力、冰淇淋、其他糖類等，調味品類，調理食品(含熟食、冷凍調理食品)，自行購置之彌月油飯。 | 1005 |
| 6.非酒精性飲料 | 1.汽水、沙士、可樂、礦泉水，蔬果汁及其他不含酒精之飲料，豆類、穀物、雜糧飲料、豆漿。 2.需沖泡之茶、咖啡、可可。 | 1006 |
| 二、菸酒及檳榔 | | 1020 |
| 1.菸草及檳榔 | 各種菸類及進口洋菸，檳榔。 | 1021 |
| 2.酒精性飲料 | 紹興酒、啤酒、高粱酒、白葡萄酒、水果酒、米酒及其他酒類、進口洋酒，以及其他含酒精成份飲料。 | 1022 |
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾用品 | | 1030 |
| 1.衣著及服飾用品 | 1.衣著方面：學生制服，男用衣著，女用衣著，童裝衣著，衣著修補費，襪費，衣服、襪子送洗費。 2.服飾用品類：帽子、領帶、皮帶、雨衣、鈕扣、手套、拉鍊、安全帽等。 | 1031 |
| 2.鞋類 | 鞋(包括：皮鞋、球鞋、拖鞋及其他鞋類)，擦鞋費，修補費，鞋子送洗費。 | 1032 |
| 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 | | 1040 |
| 1.房地租毛額 | | |
| a.實付 | 房租，戶內人口長期在外就業、就學(不含住校住宿費)之住宿費，地租費。 | 1041 |

| | | |
|------------------------|--|-------------|
| b. 設算 | 自有房屋及其他自用營建物之房地租設算。 | 1042 |
| | 借用或配住房屋之房地租設算。 | 1043 |
| 2. 住宅裝修及服務費 | 榻榻米換面、門窗、屋頂、地板、爐灶之建材裝修費，電路及電氣、自來水、瓦斯設備之裝修費。其他有關住宅、庭園裝修費，油漆、粉刷，壁紙等設計裝修費，打井費，大廈管理費及保全月費。 | 1044 |
| 3. 水費及垃圾清潔費 | 自己實付自來水費，山泉水費，隨水費徵收垃圾清潔費，垃圾清潔費及專用垃圾袋費。 | 1045 |
| 4. 自用住宅、居家設備及其他營建物保險費 | 自用住宅保險保費，居家設備保險保費，其他營建物保險保費。 | 1046 |
| 5. 電費 | 實付電費。 | 1047 |
| 6. 氣體燃料 | 天然氣費，桶裝瓦斯費。 | 1048 |
| 7. 其他燃料 | 木炭、原子炭、煤炭、煤球、焦炭、煤油、酒精、薪柴、農作物廢品等。 | 1049 |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護 | | 1060 |
| 1. 家具設備及修理 | 購買及修理桌子，椅子，沙發，櫥櫃，床，床墊，鏡，嬰童傢俱(不含攜帶式小床、推車)，雕刻、油畫等陳設物，照明設備(燈具)，置物箱(整理箱)。 | 1061 |
| 2. 家用紡織類用品及修補 | 購買及修補床(被)單，棉被胎，蚊帳，毛毯，窗簾，地毯，毛巾桌布，其他遮蓋物、綑包用品。 | 1062 |
| 3. 家庭耐久設備及修理 | 購買及修理流理臺，烹飪用具(電鍋、瓦斯爐、排油煙機、烤箱、電磁爐、電爐等)，縫紉機，打臘機，脫水機，電冰箱，果菜汁機，電扇，抽風機，電暖器，電毯，電熱水瓶，保全裝機費，掃地機器人+ <input type="text"/> (1073)元。 | 1063 |
| 4. 餐飲具及其他家庭雜項用具 | 購買碗、筷，鍋具，茶杯等玻璃器皿，非電熱水瓶，椅墊，其他奶瓶、奶嘴、杯墊、盆等陶瓷器，手電筒、電燈泡、電線，銚秤，草蓆，其他家庭用乾電池。 | 1064 |
| 5. 家庭傭人及其他服務 | 家庭炊洗、整潔僱工工資，家用織物(床單、窗簾等)之整理洗染工資，房屋之清洗、打臘，及其他傭人等費用。 | 1065 |
| 6. 家庭非耐久物品支出 | 非耐久之家庭用品，如洗衣粉，洗衣肥皂，漂白劑，洗碗精。火柴、蠟燭、樟腦，清潔劑，殺蟲劑，刷子、掃帚，塑膠袋，家用紙製品、捕鼠器，飲用水過濾頭及其他設備之耗材。 | 1066 |
| 六、醫療保健 | | 1080 |
| 1. 醫療用具設備及器材 | 復健用義肢、義眼、助聽器、輪椅、矯正鞋、醫療用按摩設備、血壓計、隱形眼鏡、遠近視眼鏡、拐杖之購置費。醫療設備修理與租用費、其他耐久性醫療器具及設備之購買與維修費等。 | 1081 |
| 2. 醫療保健服務費用 | 一、實際支付之 1. 牙醫一般門診費(含洗牙) <input type="text"/> (1091) <input type="text"/> 元。2. 假牙、鑲牙及矯正費等 <input type="text"/> (1092) <input type="text"/> 元。 3. 西醫門診費(含門診體檢費) <input type="text"/> (1093) <input type="text"/> 元。4. 中醫門診費 <input type="text"/> (1094) <input type="text"/> 元。5. 生產費用 <input type="text"/> (1095) <input type="text"/> 元。6. 住院診療費 <input type="text"/> (1096) <input type="text"/> 元。 7. 有醫療行為：(1)慢性療養院(含護理之家、日間照護、精神復健機構)、居家照護、長期照顧機構及身心障礙福利機構等費用 <input type="text"/> (1105) <input type="text"/> 元。(2)產後護理之家費用 <input type="text"/> (1106) <input type="text"/> 元。(3)前述機構或自行僱用看護費用 <input type="text"/> (1107) <input type="text"/> 元。 8. 檢驗所檢驗費用 <input type="text"/> (1098) <input type="text"/> 元。9. 民俗醫療費用(如傳統跌打損傷、收驚、問病或治病乩童紅包、香灰錢等) <input type="text"/> (1099) <input type="text"/> 元。 二、醫生診斷證明書費(死亡診斷書除外)及其他(出診費、救護車費用、付醫師車資費等)，計 <input type="text"/> (1101) <input type="text"/> 元。 | 1082 |
| 3. 醫藥保健費用 (包括中西藥在內) | 1. 西藥(如注射型維生素、消炎藥、感冒藥、咳嗽藥、外用藥膏或藥水、口服液、抗生素、避孕藥、生理食鹽水、藥用酒精、家庭常用各類成藥等)，共 <input type="text"/> (1102) <input type="text"/> 元。 2. 中藥(如當歸、人參、四物、四神、十全大補、枸杞等中藥材與方劑，或傳統中藥成藥及科學濃縮中藥等)、藥酒(含維士比等)，共 <input type="text"/> (1103) <input type="text"/> 元。 3. 健康食品及醫療保健用品(如體溫計、冰枕、急救箱、繃帶、尿液試紙、保險套、驗孕紙、錠狀及膠囊狀維生素、鈣片、魚肝油、醫療用口罩等)，共 <input type="text"/> (1104) <input type="text"/> 元。 | 1083 |
| 4. 人身意外災害醫療保險 | 學生團體保險保費(僅自付額部份)，其他人身意外險、醫療險(如防癌險)保費。 | 1084 |
| 5. 健保就診消費 | | 1085 |
| 七、交通 | | 1110 |
| 1. 個人交通工具之購置 | 自行車之購置費，+ <input type="text"/> (1121)。 | 1111 |
| 2. 個人交通設備使用管理及保養費 | 零件附屬品、輪胎，通行、租車費，駕駛學習費，+ <input type="text"/> (1122) <input type="text"/> + <input type="text"/> (1123) <input type="text"/> (包括因自助旅遊而增加之汽油費、停車費、通行費、租車費等)。 | 1112 |
| 3. 乘交通設備及其他交通服務(含車資雜費) | 1. 搭乘汽車、火車、計程車、船、飛機、捷運、高鐵。(含通勤、通學及自助旅遊等車資)。 2. 行李運費、保管費，家庭用品之儲藏及搬運費。 | 1113 |
| 4. 汽、機車保險費 | 汽車保險保費，機車保險保費。 | 1114 |
| 八、通訊 | | 1130 |
| 1. 個人通訊工具之購置 | 個人通訊工具之購置 <input type="text"/> (1141)。 | 1131 |
| 2. 個人通訊設備使用管理及保養費 | 個人通訊設備使用管理及保養費 <input type="text"/> (1142)。 | 1132 |
| 3. 其他通訊費 | 明信片、郵票、郵資不足罰款，公共電話費，+ <input type="text"/> (1143)。 | 1133 |
| 九、休閒與文化 | | 1150 |
| 1. 套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊) | 1. 國外遊學、冬(夏)令營、畢業旅行、校外教學計 <input type="text"/> (1161) <input type="text"/> 元。 2. 其他套裝旅遊之各項費用計 <input type="text"/> (1162) <input type="text"/> 元。(如屬自助旅遊所花費之費用，請歸至交) | 1151 |

| | | |
|--------------------|--|------------------|
| | 通、餐廳旅館等相關項下)。 | |
| 2.娛樂消遣及文化服務 | 1.運動相關費用：各種競賽之門票，支付各種球類運動、騎馬、海水浴場等費用。 2.其他娛樂消遣及文化支出：看電影，各種音樂會、跳舞、展演場所、遊樂區之門票、健身房費、KTV 費，各種展覽會、電動玩具遊樂費+影碟租金，線上影音串流平台，+ <input type="text"/> (1163)，照相費、沖洗費(不含婚紗照)，溫泉 SPA，才藝班費。 | 1152 |
| 3.書報雜誌文具 | 1.購買教科書、參考書、講義及其他學習用書計(1164) <input type="text"/> 元。 2.購買各項筆墨、水彩、書包、帳簿、相簿、筆記本，聖誕卡、祝賀卡、信封、信紙，文具(含學生用文具)及各種紙張，兒童讀物、零買書刊，+ <input type="text"/> (1165)。 | 1153 |
| 4.教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品 | 收錄音機，照相機，底片，集郵費，小提琴，樂器，花卉與種植園圃之費用，飼養禽畜之費用，遊艇及小艇、狩獵、釣魚用具，運動用具之購置，玩具，CD、錄音帶、影碟、iPOD、MP3 等購置與維修費。+電腦軟體購(租)費(1166) <input type="text"/> 元及空白磁片、光碟片等耗材，教學用錄影音及軟體光碟+ <input type="text"/> (1167) (含 <input type="text"/> (1168)+ <input type="text"/> (1169)+ <input type="text"/> (1171)+ <input type="text"/> (1172))。 | 1154 |
| 十、教育 | | 1180 |
| 1.各級學校學、雜費 | 幼兒園學費(1191) <input type="text"/> 元，繳交各級學校之學費、雜費與活動相關費用，升學報名費(1192) <input type="text"/> 元。(不含教科書、參考書、講義、學習用書及教學用錄影音及軟體光碟)。 | 1181 |
| 2.各種補習費 | 各級學校以外之學習費用，含升學補習費、安親班費、就業補習、證照補習(含證照考試報名費)、成長課程、社區大學等費用。(不含書籍、參考書、講義、教學用錄影音、軟體光碟及才藝班費)。 | 1182 |
| 3.家庭教師 | 支付給家庭教師的費用。(不含教科書、講義、教學用錄影音及軟體光碟)。 | 1183 |
| 十一、餐廳及旅館 | | 1200 |
| 1.婚生壽喪祭奠費 | 婚生壽喪祭及地區性拜拜，在餐館或餐飲服務業者外燴、外送宴請賓客之費用。(初 1、15 拜拜之食品相關花費應歸 1001~1006 各欄) | 1201 |
| 2.餐館等場所飲食交際費 | 招待親朋好友花費於餐館、舞廳、咖啡廳、茶館、酒家、旅館等場所之各項飲食支出(包括食物、點心、酒飲料等，但不包括菸及因旅遊而發生餐飲費)。 | 1202 |
| 3.在外伙食費 | 1.在旅館、餐廳、自助餐廳、小吃店、攤販等購買(含外送或外帶)可立即食用的食品(含飲料)之費用；(1)因自助旅遊花費。(2)平日花費。 2.搭伙：如學生餐費，就業餐費，幼兒園點心費。 | 1203 |
| 4.住宿服務(不含套裝旅遊之住宿) | 自助旅遊住宿費，學生住校住宿費，及其他外出住宿費。 | 1204 |
| 十二、什項消費 | | 1220 |
| 1.不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品 | 鐘錶，金飾手鐲寶石，打火機，太陽眼鏡，其他各種首飾及修理事。皮包、皮夾、雨傘。嬰兒保育用品(攜帶式小床、推車、安全座椅)。身高體重器。 | 1221 |
| 2.金融服務 | 包括與金融機關交易往來之手續費支出、匯費、經紀人佣金，以及投資之諮商等費用，申購股票處理費，股友社月費。 | 1222 |
| 3.人身保養及整潔美容用品 | 牙膏、牙粉、牙刷、電動牙刷、牙線，沖牙機，洗髮精(粉)、潤絲精，化粧品用品如口紅、乳液、化粧水、粉餅、滋養霜、指甲油等；香皂，沐浴乳，衛生紙、衛生棉、尿布，刮鬍刀，髮油(男女)，染髮劑。 | 1223 |
| 4.理髮及沐浴等美容費用 | 理、燙及染髮，洗髮，小孩理髮，其他有關費用如按摩費。修指甲費，美容費。 | 1224 |
| 5.婚生壽慶喪祭費(不包括食品費) | 1.因訂婚、結婚而發生之非食品費計(1235) <input type="text"/> 元 (婚紗照，媒人禮金，禮服租用費，結婚證書費，喜帖，擇日費，法院證書費，登報費，結婚而發生之交通費，臨時僱用之僱工費，爆竹、花籃、喜幛用品、謝神所需金銀紙、線香等雜項支出。) 2.喪葬費用及用品費(不含墓地購買費)計(1236) <input type="text"/> 元 (道士、僧尼、相卜禮金，死亡診斷書費，棺材墓碑購買，埋葬或火葬費，登報費，證書費，因喪祭而發生之交通費，臨時僱用之僱工費，撿骨、遷葬相關費用，因喪葬祭拜所需之金銀紙、線香、爆竹等雜項支出。) 3.除 1.2 項以外之其他費用計(1237) <input type="text"/> 元 (如：其他壽慶所需用品及服務費，光明燈及安太歲費用，平日祭拜、初一、十五金銀紙、線香、爆竹等支出。) | 1225 |
| 6.其他什項費用 | 印名片費，其他證明文件申報登記費，代書費，訴訟費，各種證明書費，便利商店手續費，登報費以及不屬其他科目之雜項支出，已花用 13 歲以上之生活雜支(在外伙食費、住宿費、交通費及教育費等依類別歸類，剩餘款項才列於此)。 | 1226 |
| 7.其他非儲蓄性保費支出 | 前述(一)~(十一)大類保險之外的非儲蓄性保險保費、定期壽險保費，藝術品意外損失保險費，及其他。 | 1227 |
| 8.社會保障 | 1.幼童保姆費(包含由保姆看顧或在托嬰中心(均不論年齡)之費用) (1238) <input type="text"/> 元。 2.無醫療行為： (1)安養院、身心障礙福利機構、私立教養院教養費等費用 (1241) <input type="text"/> 元。 (2)月子中心費用(1242) <input type="text"/> 元。(3)僱用看護工或其他從事照顧等費用(1243) <input type="text"/> 元。 | 1228 |
| 消費支出總計 | | 1000 |
| 經常性支出總計 | | =600+1000 |

Appendix 4 Questionnaire Form

Name of sampling householder: _____ Address: _____

Name of household head: _____

Serial No. of Sample Household

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

1. Household Member

| Item | Members living in the household | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members living outside with the same household register as household head | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|--|
| | With the same household register as the household head | | | | | | | | | | With different house-hold register to the household head | | | | | | | | |
| Member code | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | |
| Name | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Relation to the household head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | Educational attainment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Full time | Industry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part time | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employment status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employment or not | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income recipient or not | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of work | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married status | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2. Household Equipment

| Equipment | Amount | Equipment | Amount | Equipment | Amount |
|----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1. Color TV | | 11. Cell phone | | 21. Vacuum cleaner | |
| 2. DVD player | | 12. Sedan vehicle | | 22. Geyser | |
| 3. Movie camera | | 13. Motorcycle | | 23. Hot-warm water fountain | |
| 4. Stereo | | 14. Electro-magnetic oven | | 24. Microwave oven | |
| 5. Piano | | 15. Air conditioner | | 25. Newspaper | |
| 6. Digital camera | | 16. Dehumidifier | | 26. Magazine | |
| 7. Video game | | 17. Washing machine | | 27. Internet with computer | |
| 8. Cable TV | | 18. Drier | | 28. LCD、PDP TV | |
| 9. Personal computer | | 19. Air-clean machine | | 29. Video On Demand | |
| 10. Telephone | | 20. Water filter machine | | 30. Internet without computer | |

3. Housing

- (1) **Tenure of dwelling** 1. Self-owned (by usually living member of this household)
 2. Owned by spouse, parents or children not living together
 3. Rented 4. Allotted 5. Borrowed and others
- (2) **Usage of dwelling** 1. Independent 2. Connected
- (3) **Style of building** _____ Number of stories
- (4) **Piped water equipment** 1. Possessed of 2. Not possessed of
- (5) **Parking lot** Self-owned Rented None
- (6) **Room and area** Housing land area (pins): _____ Total room area (pins): _____

4. Specified Items

- (1) **Interview Status**
 1. Original sampled registered household
 2. Residents
 Reason for substitution:
 3. Excluded objects
 4. The sample registered household changing register to other address.
 5. The sample registered household not living at the registered address.
 6. Nobody at home
 7. Refused
 8. Address not existed
 9. Other
- (2) **Classification of Sampling Farm Household** 1. Farm household 2. Non-farm household
- (3) **Operation Type of Farm Households** 1. Rice planting 2. Vegetables planting 3. Fruits planting 4. Flowers planting
 5. Sundry and Special crops planting 6. Other crops planting 7. Hogs raising 8. Chicken raising
 9. Other livestock & poultry raising 10. Without Operating
- (4) **Agricultural Acreage** _____ hectares, _____ ares
- (5) **Number of livestock & poultry**
 Large livestock & poultry : _____ Number of beef, _____ Number of others
 Medium livestock & poultry : _____ Number of hogs, _____ Number of others
 Small livestock & poultry : _____ Number of chicken, _____ Number of others

5. Income and Outlay

Part A:

Unit: NTS

| Income recipient Serial No. and amount Item | household head | | | | | | | | | Household income can not be taken apart to former income recipient | Sub- total amount |
|--|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Code of member in household | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | | 107 | 108 | | — | 100 |
| 1. Compensation of employee | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | | 190 |
| (1) Full time payroll | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | | 210 |
| (2) Part time and spare time payroll | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | | 220 |
| a. Retirement pay | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | | 150 |
| I. Lump-sum retirement pay | 081 | 082 | 083 | 084 | 085 | 086 | 087 | 088 | 089 | | 080 |
| II. Monthly retirement pay | 091 | 092 | 093 | 094 | 095 | 096 | 097 | 098 | 099 | | 090 |
| b. Other part time payroll | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | | 160 |
| (3) Other receipts or subsidies | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | | 230 |
| a. Overtime pay | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | | 110 |
| b. Awards | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | | 120 |
| c. Insurance of GEI, LI, & SI by employers | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | | 130 |
| d. Insurance of NHI by employers | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | | 700 |
| e. Fringe & death benefits | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | | 140 |
| 2. Entrepreneurial income | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | | 240 |
| (1) Agricultural & livestock income | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | | 260 |
| (2) Net forest income | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | | 270 |
| (3) Net fishing income | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | | 280 |
| (4) Net operation surplus | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | | 290 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 3. Property income | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 330 |
| (1) Interest income | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 340 |
| (2) Investment income | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 350 |
| (3) Others | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 360 |
| 4. Imputed rent income | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 390 |
| 5. Current transfer receipts | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 410 |
| (1) From individuals | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 420 |
| (2) From government | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 430 |
| a. Low income household | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 300 |
| b. Old-age allowance | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 310 |
| c. National Annuity | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 870 |
| d. Old-age farmer annuity | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 370 |
| e. Insurance of GEI, LI, FHI & NAI by government | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 200 |
| f. Insurance of NHI by government | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 950 |
| g. Lottery bonus | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 910 |
| h. Others | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 380 |
| (3) Benefit of social insurance | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 450 |
| a. Benefit of GEI, LI, FHI, and SI | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 980 |
| b. Benefit of NHI | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 940 |
| c. Benefit of NAI | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 880 |
| (4) From enterprises | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 440 |
| a. Cash benefit of life and casualty insurance | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 460 |
| b. Others | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 470 |
| (5) From abroad | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 480 |
| 6. Miscellaneous receipts | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 490 |
| Total receipts | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 400 |

Part B:

Unit : NTS

| Income recipient Serial No. and amount Item | household | | | | | | | | Household income can not be taken apart to former income recipient | Sub- total amount |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| | head | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | |
| 1 Interest. | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 540 |
| (1) House loans | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 510 |
| (2) Others | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 520 |
| 2. Current transfer expenditures | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 560 |
| (1) To private | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 570 |
| a. Expenditure of marriage, birth and funeral | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 550 |
| b. Charities | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 170 |
| c. Others | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 180 |
| (2) To government | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 580 |
| a. House tax and land tax | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 590 |
| b. Income tax | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 610 |
| c. Other taxes | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 620 |
| d. Lottery payout | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 890 |
| e. Others | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 630 |
| (3) Social insurance | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 640 |
| a. Expenditure on GEI | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 650 |
| b. Expenditure on LI | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 660 |
| c. Expenditure on Farmer's health insurance | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 670 |
| d. Expenditure on Fisher- man's health insurance | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 850 |
| e. Expenditure on SI | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 860 |
| f. Expenditure on NHI | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 680 |
| g. Expenditure on NAI | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 530 |
| (4) To abroad | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 690 |
| Nonconsumption expenditure | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 600 |

6. Consumption Expenditure

Unit : NTS

| Item | Serial No. | Amount | Item | Serial No. | Amount |
|--|-------------|--------|--|-------------|--------|
| 1. Food and non-alcoholic beverages | 1010 | | 7. Transport | 1110 | |
| (1) Main food | 1001 | | (1) Purchase of vehicles | 1111 | |
| (2) Supplementary food | 1002 | | (2) Operation of transport equipment | 1112 | |
| (3) Milk, cheese and eggs | 1003 | | (3) Transport services | 1113 | |
| (4) Fruit | 1004 | | (4) Insurance of vehicles | 1114 | |
| (5) Sugar, jam, honey, confectionery and seasonings | 1005 | | 8. Communication | 1130 | |
| (6) Non-alcoholic beverages | 1006 | | (1) Purchase of communication equipment | 1131 | |
| 2. Tobacco, alcoholic beverages and betel nuts | 1020 | | (2) Operation of communication equipment | 1132 | |
| (1) Tobacco | 1021 | | (3) Postal and communication services | 1133 | |
| (2) Alcoholic beverages | 1022 | | 9. Recreation and culture | 1150 | |
| 3. Clothing and footwear | 1030 | | (1) Package holidays | 1151 | |
| (1) Clothing | 1031 | | (2) Recreational and cultural services | 1152 | |
| (2) Footwear | 1032 | | (3) Newspapers, books and stationery | 1153 | |
| 4. Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels | 1040 | | (4) Recreational facilities | 1154 | |
| (1) Actual rentals for housing | 1041 | | 10. Education | 1180 | |
| (2) Imputed rentals of owner-occupiers | 1042 | | (1) Tuition of the formal education | 1181 | |
| (3) Imputed rentals of issued and leased | 1043 | | (2) Tuition except for the formal education and tutors | 1182 | |
| (4) Maintenance and repair of the dwelling | 1044 | | (3) Tutors | 1183 | |
| (5) Water supply and refuse collection | 1045 | | 11. Restaurants and hotels | 1200 | |
| (6) House insurance | 1046 | | (1) Catering services of marriage, birth and funeral | 1201 | |
| (7) Electricity | 1047 | | (2) Food and beverages in restaurants | 1202 | |
| (8) Gas | 1048 | | (3) Board | 1203 | |
| (9) Liquid and solid fuels | 1049 | | (4) Accommodation services | 1204 | |
| 5. Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance | 1060 | | 12. Miscellaneous goods and services | 1220 | |
| (1) Furniture and furnishings | 1061 | | (1) Jewellery, clocks, watches and other personal effects | 1221 | |
| (2) Household textiles | 1062 | | (2) Financial services | 1222 | |
| (3) Durable household equipment | 1063 | | (3) Appliances, articles and products for personal care | 1223 | |
| (4) Glassware, tableware, small tools and miscellaneous accessories | 1064 | | (4) Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments | 1224 | |
| (5) Domestic services and household services | 1065 | | (5) Expenses of marriage, birth and funeral (food excl.) | 1225 | |
| (6) Non-durable household goods | 1066 | | (6) Other miscellaneous expenses | 1226 | |
| 6. Health | 1080 | | (7) Non-saving insurance | 1227 | |
| (1) Therapeutic equipment | 1081 | | (8) Social protection | 1228 | |
| (2) Outpatient and hospital services | 1082 | | Total Consumption Expenditure | 1000 | |
| (3) Pharmaceutical and other medical products | 1083 | | | | |
| (4) Life & casualty insurance | 1084 | | | | |
| (5) Medical consumption of NHI* | 1085 | | | | |

附錄五 主要國家高所得者所得占比

由於全球化及知識經濟發展，讓部分人的所得快速累積，成為所謂金字塔頂端高所得者。經濟合作暨發展組織(OECD)研究指出，家戶面所得調查因抽樣及樣本數限制，難以完整涵蓋頂端高所得者(top earners)，因此無法用以觀察其所得概況，為瞭解金字塔頂端所得集中情形，國際間爰另以財稅資料計算所得最高 10%、5%、1%、0.1%或 0.01%者所擁有的所得占全部所得的比重(高所得者所得占比)來衡量。

目前國際上較重要的研究結果是《21 世紀資本論》作者法國經濟學家皮凱提(Thomas Piketty)，以財稅資料並另行估計未報稅者之所得，據以推估設算金字塔頂端高所得者擁有的所得占比，各國學者以其研究方式，建立全球不均度資料庫(World Inequality Database，簡稱 WID)，已有包括臺灣在內的 123 個國家資料，臺灣的資料是由中研院研究團隊，利用財政部財稅資料所建立。

依據全球不均度資料庫(WID)，我國、美、日、韓及新加坡之頂端高所得者所得占比，長期多呈上升趨勢。

主要國家高所得者所得占比

單位：%

| 年別 | 中華民國 | | | 日本 | | | 美國 | | | 南韓 | | | 新加坡 | | |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 前10% | 前5% | 前1% |
| 1981 | 23.64 | 15.63 | 5.93 | 32.52 | 21.32 | 8.25 | 34.54 | 23.04 | 10.02 | 29.31 | 19.24 | 7.14 | 32.14 | 23.62 | 10.60 |
| 1986 | 27.06 | 17.95 | 6.73 | 34.23 | 22.44 | 8.87 | 42.01 | 29.49 | 15.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 32.76 | 23.91 | 10.26 |
| 1991 | 29.29 | 19.86 | 8.05 | 37.87 | 26.03 | 12.14 | 39.55 | 27.72 | 13.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.09 | 24.01 | 10.43 |
| 1996 | 29.16 | 19.31 | 7.30 | 36.03 | 23.28 | 8.90 | 43.48 | 32.88 | 17.24 | 35.03 | 21.22 | 7.81 | 30.91 | 22.47 | 9.99 |
| 1997 | 29.32 | 19.51 | 7.53 | 35.92 | 22.92 | 8.40 | 44.64 | 33.14 | 18.56 | 35.68 | 21.69 | 8.03 | 30.79 | 22.64 | 10.31 |
| 1998 | 30.68 | 20.58 | 8.00 | 36.53 | 23.29 | 8.47 | 45.39 | 34.09 | 19.09 | 33.82 | 20.11 | 7.08 | 32.64 | 24.11 | 11.10 |
| 1999 | 29.70 | 20.01 | 7.90 | 37.28 | 23.86 | 8.74 | 46.47 | 35.22 | 20.04 | 35.15 | 21.08 | 7.83 | 36.28 | 27.01 | 12.78 |
| 2000 | 31.29 | 21.37 | 8.85 | 38.13 | 24.47 | 9.06 | 49.15 | 37.63 | 21.52 | 35.96 | 22.11 | 8.29 | 38.06 | 28.28 | 13.26 |
| 2001 | 32.54 | 22.25 | 9.15 | 39.59 | 25.36 | 9.38 | 46.57 | 33.35 | 18.22 | 36.80 | 23.08 | 8.65 | 43.87 | 32.50 | 15.07 |
| 2002 | 30.43 | 20.79 | 8.57 | 40.56 | 25.91 | 9.51 | 45.68 | 33.39 | 16.86 | 37.75 | 24.14 | 9.09 | 43.53 | 32.19 | 15.06 |
| 2003 | 30.99 | 21.42 | 9.19 | 41.21 | 26.47 | 9.80 | 44.53 | 32.77 | 17.53 | 38.39 | 24.64 | 9.14 | 41.36 | 30.63 | 14.24 |
| 2004 | 31.68 | 21.85 | 9.12 | 42.15 | 27.33 | 10.47 | 48.18 | 36.22 | 20.39 | 38.56 | 25.43 | 9.52 | 38.92 | 28.91 | 13.60 |
| 2005 | 33.40 | 23.22 | 9.88 | 42.43 | 27.77 | 11.04 | 50.54 | 38.77 | 21.92 | 37.10 | 25.12 | 9.60 | 38.25 | 28.59 | 13.60 |
| 2006 | 33.50 | 23.31 | 9.94 | 42.75 | 28.16 | 11.31 | 49.32 | 38.08 | 22.82 | 41.83 | 28.07 | 10.64 | 39.24 | 29.45 | 14.23 |
| 2007 | 35.28 | 24.76 | 10.77 | 42.96 | 28.26 | 11.35 | 49.74 | 38.67 | 24.24 | 42.35 | 28.46 | 11.29 | 37.82 | 28.58 | 14.06 |
| 2008 | 36.85 | 25.91 | 11.38 | 42.29 | 27.68 | 10.90 | 49.88 | 37.80 | 21.63 | 42.87 | 28.80 | 11.38 | 43.60 | 32.47 | 15.15 |
| 2009 | 33.71 | 23.31 | 9.66 | 41.31 | 26.94 | 10.42 | 46.50 | 35.64 | 18.12 | 42.47 | 28.52 | 11.31 | 41.35 | 30.50 | 13.66 |
| 2010 | 36.40 | 25.58 | 11.20 | 41.57 | 27.02 | 10.44 | 49.90 | 35.85 | 20.62 | 43.03 | 29.07 | 11.74 | 39.62 | 29.28 | 13.39 |
| 2011 | 37.64 | 26.55 | 11.74 | - | - | - | 48.13 | 37.48 | 20.49 | 43.13 | 29.25 | 12.02 | 41.85 | 30.73 | 13.85 |
| 2012 | 38.22 | 26.59 | 11.31 | - | - | - | 50.60 | 40.35 | 22.83 | 42.74 | 28.85 | 11.74 | 41.81 | 30.52 | 13.57 |
| 2013 | 36.39 | 25.25 | 10.68 | - | - | - | 48.63 | 36.44 | 20.01 | 42.55 | 28.65 | 11.63 | 42.49 | 30.77 | 13.57 |
| 2014 | 38.44 | 27.45 | 12.96 | - | - | - | 49.97 | 37.92 | 22.49 | 42.69 | 28.83 | 11.78 | 43.76 | 31.72 | 14.02 |
| 2015 | 36.47 | 25.40 | 10.85 | - | - | - | 50.47 | 38.54 | 22.54 | 43.13 | 29.17 | 12.07 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51.74 | 39.12 | 21.71 | 43.32 | 29.27 | 12.16 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54.06 | 41.42 | 23.75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54.04 | 41.49 | 23.76 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53.17 | 40.59 | 22.75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

說明：本表資料係由各國學者以該國財稅資料估算，並建置於「全球不均度資料庫(World Inequality Database，簡稱WID)」。

資料來源：全球不均度資料庫(WID)。我國2014、2015年資料來自中研院送交WID之「Top Income Shares In Taiwan」研究報告。

Appendix 5 Top Income Share

According to World Inequality Database, the top income shares of the Republic of China, U.S.A, Japan, Korea, Rep., and Singapore are in the long-term upward trend.

Top Income Share

Unit : %

| Year | Republic of China | | | Japan | | | U.S.A | | | Korea, Rep. | | | Singapore | | |
|------|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| | Top10% | Top5% | Top1% | Top10% | Top5% | Top1% | Top10% | Top5% | Top1% | Top10% | Top5% | Top1% | Top10% | Top5% | Top1% |
| 1981 | 23.64 | 15.63 | 5.93 | 32.52 | 21.32 | 8.25 | 34.54 | 23.04 | 10.02 | 29.31 | 19.24 | 7.14 | 32.14 | 23.62 | 10.60 |
| 1986 | 27.06 | 17.95 | 6.73 | 34.23 | 22.44 | 8.87 | 42.01 | 29.49 | 15.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 32.76 | 23.91 | 10.26 |
| 1991 | 29.29 | 19.86 | 8.05 | 37.87 | 26.03 | 12.14 | 39.55 | 27.72 | 13.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 33.09 | 24.01 | 10.43 |
| 1996 | 29.16 | 19.31 | 7.30 | 36.03 | 23.28 | 8.90 | 43.48 | 32.88 | 17.24 | 35.03 | 21.22 | 7.81 | 30.91 | 22.47 | 9.99 |
| 1997 | 29.32 | 19.51 | 7.53 | 35.92 | 22.92 | 8.40 | 44.64 | 33.14 | 18.56 | 35.68 | 21.69 | 8.03 | 30.79 | 22.64 | 10.31 |
| 1998 | 30.68 | 20.58 | 8.00 | 36.53 | 23.29 | 8.47 | 45.39 | 34.09 | 19.09 | 33.82 | 20.11 | 7.08 | 32.64 | 24.11 | 11.10 |
| 1999 | 29.70 | 20.01 | 7.90 | 37.28 | 23.86 | 8.74 | 46.47 | 35.22 | 20.04 | 35.15 | 21.08 | 7.83 | 36.28 | 27.01 | 12.78 |
| 2000 | 31.29 | 21.37 | 8.85 | 38.13 | 24.47 | 9.06 | 49.15 | 37.63 | 21.52 | 35.96 | 22.11 | 8.29 | 38.06 | 28.28 | 13.26 |
| 2001 | 32.54 | 22.25 | 9.15 | 39.59 | 25.36 | 9.38 | 46.57 | 33.35 | 18.22 | 36.80 | 23.08 | 8.65 | 43.87 | 32.50 | 15.07 |
| 2002 | 30.43 | 20.79 | 8.57 | 40.56 | 25.91 | 9.51 | 45.68 | 33.39 | 16.86 | 37.75 | 24.14 | 9.09 | 43.53 | 32.19 | 15.06 |
| 2003 | 30.99 | 21.42 | 9.19 | 41.21 | 26.47 | 9.80 | 44.53 | 32.77 | 17.53 | 38.39 | 24.64 | 9.14 | 41.36 | 30.63 | 14.24 |
| 2004 | 31.68 | 21.85 | 9.12 | 42.15 | 27.33 | 10.47 | 48.18 | 36.22 | 20.39 | 38.56 | 25.43 | 9.52 | 38.92 | 28.91 | 13.60 |
| 2005 | 33.40 | 23.22 | 9.88 | 42.43 | 27.77 | 11.04 | 50.54 | 38.77 | 21.92 | 37.10 | 25.12 | 9.60 | 38.25 | 28.59 | 13.60 |
| 2006 | 33.50 | 23.31 | 9.94 | 42.75 | 28.16 | 11.31 | 49.32 | 38.08 | 22.82 | 41.83 | 28.07 | 10.64 | 39.24 | 29.45 | 14.23 |
| 2007 | 35.28 | 24.76 | 10.77 | 42.96 | 28.26 | 11.35 | 49.74 | 38.67 | 24.24 | 42.35 | 28.46 | 11.29 | 37.82 | 28.58 | 14.06 |
| 2008 | 36.85 | 25.91 | 11.38 | 42.29 | 27.68 | 10.90 | 49.88 | 37.80 | 21.63 | 42.87 | 28.80 | 11.38 | 43.60 | 32.47 | 15.15 |
| 2009 | 33.71 | 23.31 | 9.66 | 41.31 | 26.94 | 10.42 | 46.50 | 35.64 | 18.12 | 42.47 | 28.52 | 11.31 | 41.35 | 30.50 | 13.66 |
| 2010 | 36.40 | 25.58 | 11.20 | 41.57 | 27.02 | 10.44 | 49.90 | 35.85 | 20.62 | 43.03 | 29.07 | 11.74 | 39.62 | 29.28 | 13.39 |
| 2011 | 37.64 | 26.55 | 11.74 | - | - | - | 48.13 | 37.48 | 20.49 | 43.13 | 29.25 | 12.02 | 41.85 | 30.73 | 13.85 |
| 2012 | 38.22 | 26.59 | 11.31 | - | - | - | 50.60 | 40.35 | 22.83 | 42.74 | 28.85 | 11.74 | 41.81 | 30.52 | 13.57 |
| 2013 | 36.39 | 25.25 | 10.68 | - | - | - | 48.63 | 36.44 | 20.01 | 42.55 | 28.65 | 11.63 | 42.49 | 30.77 | 13.57 |
| 2014 | 38.44 | 27.45 | 12.96 | - | - | - | 49.97 | 37.92 | 22.49 | 42.69 | 28.83 | 11.78 | 43.76 | 31.72 | 14.02 |
| 2015 | 36.47 | 25.40 | 10.85 | - | - | - | 50.47 | 38.54 | 22.54 | 43.13 | 29.17 | 12.07 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51.74 | 39.12 | 21.71 | 43.32 | 29.27 | 12.16 | - | - | - |
| 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54.06 | 41.42 | 23.75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54.04 | 41.49 | 23.76 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53.17 | 40.59 | 22.75 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source : World Inequality Database (<https://wid.world>). The data of 2014 and 2015 come from the "Top Income Shares In Taiwan" report provided to WID by the Academia Sinica.

附錄六 我國綜合所得稅申報統計

財政部財政資訊中心發布之「綜合所得稅申報核定統計專冊」，其統計資料範圍係依據所得稅法統計之課稅所得，未納入「從私人及政府移轉」所得、免稅所得（如：未開立扣繳憑單之受僱者薪資、勞動基準法規定限度內支領之加班費、農林漁牧業所得…）及分離課稅所得，且年滿20歲即可為綜所稅申報戶，不含未申報家庭。

我國綜合所得總額20分位申報統計表

| 年別 | 納稅 單位 (戶) | 綜合所得 總額 (千元) | 二十等分位所得占比(%) | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | 合計 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 94 | 5,182,450 | 4,201,538,641 | 100.00 | 0.45 | 1.07 | 1.37 | 1.65 | 1.91 | 2.17 | 2.42 | 2.68 |
| 95 | 5,242,969 | 4,298,720,201 | 100.00 | 0.42 | 1.05 | 1.38 | 1.65 | 1.91 | 2.16 | 2.41 | 2.67 |
| 96 | 5,385,801 | 4,596,301,677 | 100.00 | 0.42 | 1.03 | 1.34 | 1.61 | 1.86 | 2.11 | 2.36 | 2.61 |
| 97 | 5,469,774 | 4,768,526,462 | 100.00 | 0.39 | 1.01 | 1.34 | 1.60 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 |
| 98 | 5,349,318 | 4,247,743,396 | 100.00 | 0.32 | 0.94 | 1.37 | 1.65 | 1.92 | 2.17 | 2.42 | 2.69 |
| 99 | 5,519,333 | 4,601,857,948 | 100.00 | 0.28 | 0.86 | 1.29 | 1.57 | 1.83 | 2.08 | 2.33 | 2.59 |
| 100 | 5,669,361 | 4,994,026,427 | 100.00 | 0.28 | 0.87 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 1.81 | 2.05 | 2.30 | 2.56 |
| 101 | 5,971,432 | 5,384,356,740 | 100.00 | 0.30 | 0.92 | 1.33 | 1.59 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.35 | 2.62 |
| 102 | 5,995,565 | 5,284,891,321 | 100.00 | 0.26 | 0.86 | 1.31 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.61 |
| 103 | 6,081,478 | 5,781,841,347 | 100.00 | 0.25 | 0.83 | 1.25 | 1.52 | 1.76 | 2.00 | 2.24 | 2.50 |
| 104 | 6,141,647 | 5,730,192,023 | 100.00 | 0.25 | 0.86 | 1.30 | 1.58 | 1.83 | 2.08 | 2.33 | 2.59 |
| 105 | 6,228,573 | 5,813,311,277 | 100.00 | 0.24 | 0.84 | 1.30 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.61 |
| 106 | 6,317,088 | 5,959,620,919 | 100.00 | 0.23 | 0.82 | 1.30 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 |
| 107 | 6,309,543 | 6,166,309,949 | 100.00 | 0.21 | 0.78 | 1.28 | 1.57 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 |
| 108 | 6,387,825 | 6,369,241,111 | 100.00 | 0.20 | 0.76 | 1.28 | 1.58 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 |
| 109 | 6,462,080 | 6,426,565,171 | 100.00 | 0.17 | 0.70 | 1.24 | 1.58 | 1.85 | 2.10 | 2.35 | 2.61 |

| 年別 | 二十等分位所得占比(%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 94 | 2.96 | 3.25 | 3.57 | 3.94 | 4.38 | 4.89 | 5.50 | 6.24 | 7.23 | 8.66 | 11.18 | 24.48 |
| 95 | 2.95 | 3.24 | 3.56 | 3.93 | 4.37 | 4.89 | 5.50 | 6.26 | 7.25 | 8.69 | 11.22 | 24.52 |
| 96 | 2.88 | 3.17 | 3.49 | 3.85 | 4.29 | 4.81 | 5.42 | 6.18 | 7.18 | 8.65 | 11.26 | 25.47 |
| 97 | 2.87 | 3.15 | 3.47 | 3.84 | 4.27 | 4.79 | 5.40 | 6.16 | 7.15 | 8.62 | 11.20 | 25.85 |
| 98 | 2.97 | 3.27 | 3.60 | 3.96 | 4.40 | 4.92 | 5.55 | 6.33 | 7.33 | 8.78 | 11.31 | 24.11 |
| 99 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.49 | 3.86 | 4.29 | 4.80 | 5.43 | 6.20 | 7.21 | 8.68 | 11.27 | 25.90 |
| 100 | 2.83 | 3.12 | 3.45 | 3.82 | 4.25 | 4.76 | 5.39 | 6.16 | 7.18 | 8.67 | 11.29 | 26.37 |
| 101 | 2.89 | 3.18 | 3.51 | 3.89 | 4.33 | 4.85 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.28 | 8.81 | 11.36 | 25.13 |
| 102 | 2.88 | 3.18 | 3.52 | 3.91 | 4.35 | 4.88 | 5.51 | 6.30 | 7.34 | 8.86 | 11.43 | 24.95 |
| 103 | 2.77 | 3.06 | 3.38 | 3.75 | 4.18 | 4.69 | 5.31 | 6.07 | 7.08 | 8.57 | 11.09 | 27.69 |
| 104 | 2.86 | 3.16 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.48 | 6.26 | 7.30 | 8.84 | 11.43 | 25.30 |
| 105 | 2.88 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.89 | 4.33 | 4.85 | 5.49 | 6.29 | 7.32 | 8.86 | 11.45 | 25.13 |
| 106 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.48 | 6.26 | 7.30 | 8.84 | 11.45 | 25.29 |
| 107 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.31 | 4.83 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.27 | 8.79 | 11.39 | 25.59 |
| 108 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.27 | 8.79 | 11.40 | 25.55 |
| 109 | 2.88 | 3.18 | 3.52 | 3.90 | 4.34 | 4.86 | 5.49 | 6.27 | 7.29 | 8.82 | 11.44 | 25.41 |

說明：109年為初步數。

資料來源：財政部財政資訊中心「綜合所得稅申報核定統計專冊」。

Appendix 6 Individual Income Tax

The “Statistical Book of Assessed Individual Income Tax Filing Data” issued by the Fiscal Information Agency of the Ministry of Finance covers taxable income based on the income tax law and does not include the income from individuals and government transfers and tax-free income (e.g., unopened withholding statement of employee’s salary, overtime paid within the limits set by the Labor Standards Act, income from agriculture, forestry, fishery, animal husbandry, etc.) and separate taxable income, and they can be a taxing unit at the age of 20, excluding undeclared households.

The Gross Consolidated Income Filing Statistical Data

| Year | Tax Unit (Households) | The Gross Consolidated Income (NT\$1,000) | Percentage Share of Gross Consolidated Income by Twentieth Group of Households (%) | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| | | | Total | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 2005 | 5,182,450 | 4,201,538,641 | 100.00 | 0.45 | 1.07 | 1.37 | 1.65 | 1.91 | 2.17 | 2.42 | 2.68 | |
| 2006 | 5,242,969 | 4,298,720,201 | 100.00 | 0.42 | 1.05 | 1.38 | 1.65 | 1.91 | 2.16 | 2.41 | 2.67 | |
| 2007 | 5,385,801 | 4,596,301,677 | 100.00 | 0.42 | 1.03 | 1.34 | 1.61 | 1.86 | 2.11 | 2.36 | 2.61 | |
| 2008 | 5,469,774 | 4,768,526,462 | 100.00 | 0.39 | 1.01 | 1.34 | 1.60 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 | |
| 2009 | 5,349,318 | 4,247,743,396 | 100.00 | 0.32 | 0.94 | 1.37 | 1.65 | 1.92 | 2.17 | 2.42 | 2.69 | |
| 2010 | 5,519,333 | 4,601,857,948 | 100.00 | 0.28 | 0.86 | 1.29 | 1.57 | 1.83 | 2.08 | 2.33 | 2.59 | |
| 2011 | 5,669,361 | 4,994,026,427 | 100.00 | 0.28 | 0.87 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 1.81 | 2.05 | 2.30 | 2.56 | |
| 2012 | 5,971,432 | 5,384,356,740 | 100.00 | 0.30 | 0.92 | 1.33 | 1.59 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.35 | 2.62 | |
| 2013 | 5,995,565 | 5,284,891,321 | 100.00 | 0.26 | 0.86 | 1.31 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.61 | |
| 2014 | 6,081,478 | 5,781,841,347 | 100.00 | 0.25 | 0.83 | 1.25 | 1.52 | 1.76 | 2.00 | 2.24 | 2.50 | |
| 2015 | 6,141,647 | 5,730,192,023 | 100.00 | 0.25 | 0.86 | 1.30 | 1.58 | 1.83 | 2.08 | 2.33 | 2.59 | |
| 2016 | 6,228,573 | 5,813,311,277 | 100.00 | 0.24 | 0.84 | 1.30 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.61 | |
| 2017 | 6,317,088 | 5,959,620,919 | 100.00 | 0.23 | 0.82 | 1.30 | 1.59 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 | |
| 2018 | 6,309,543 | 6,166,309,949 | 100.00 | 0.21 | 0.78 | 1.28 | 1.57 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 | |
| 2019 | 6,387,825 | 6,369,241,111 | 100.00 | 0.20 | 0.76 | 1.28 | 1.58 | 1.85 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.60 | |
| 2020 | 6,462,080 | 6,426,565,171 | 100.00 | 0.17 | 0.70 | 1.24 | 1.58 | 1.85 | 2.10 | 2.35 | 2.61 | |
| Year | Percentage Share of Gross Consolidated Income by Twentieth Group of Households (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 2005 | 2.96 | 3.25 | 3.57 | 3.94 | 4.38 | 4.89 | 5.50 | 6.24 | 7.23 | 8.66 | 11.18 | 24.48 |
| 2006 | 2.95 | 3.24 | 3.56 | 3.93 | 4.37 | 4.89 | 5.50 | 6.26 | 7.25 | 8.69 | 11.22 | 24.52 |
| 2007 | 2.88 | 3.17 | 3.49 | 3.85 | 4.29 | 4.81 | 5.42 | 6.18 | 7.18 | 8.65 | 11.26 | 25.47 |
| 2008 | 2.87 | 3.15 | 3.47 | 3.84 | 4.27 | 4.79 | 5.40 | 6.16 | 7.15 | 8.62 | 11.20 | 25.85 |
| 2009 | 2.97 | 3.27 | 3.60 | 3.96 | 4.40 | 4.92 | 5.55 | 6.33 | 7.33 | 8.78 | 11.31 | 24.11 |
| 2010 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.49 | 3.86 | 4.29 | 4.80 | 5.43 | 6.20 | 7.21 | 8.68 | 11.27 | 25.90 |
| 2011 | 2.83 | 3.12 | 3.45 | 3.82 | 4.25 | 4.76 | 5.39 | 6.16 | 7.18 | 8.67 | 11.29 | 26.37 |
| 2012 | 2.89 | 3.18 | 3.51 | 3.89 | 4.33 | 4.85 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.28 | 8.81 | 11.36 | 25.13 |
| 2013 | 2.88 | 3.18 | 3.52 | 3.91 | 4.35 | 4.88 | 5.51 | 6.30 | 7.34 | 8.86 | 11.43 | 24.95 |
| 2014 | 2.77 | 3.06 | 3.38 | 3.75 | 4.18 | 4.69 | 5.31 | 6.07 | 7.08 | 8.57 | 11.09 | 27.69 |
| 2015 | 2.86 | 3.16 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.48 | 6.26 | 7.30 | 8.84 | 11.43 | 25.30 |
| 2016 | 2.88 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.89 | 4.33 | 4.85 | 5.49 | 6.29 | 7.32 | 8.86 | 11.45 | 25.13 |
| 2017 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.48 | 6.26 | 7.30 | 8.84 | 11.45 | 25.29 |
| 2018 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.31 | 4.83 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.27 | 8.79 | 11.39 | 25.59 |
| 2019 | 2.87 | 3.17 | 3.50 | 3.88 | 4.32 | 4.84 | 5.47 | 6.25 | 7.27 | 8.79 | 11.40 | 25.55 |
| 2020 | 2.88 | 3.18 | 3.52 | 3.90 | 4.34 | 4.86 | 5.49 | 6.27 | 7.29 | 8.82 | 11.44 | 25.41 |

Note : The data for 2020 is preliminary.

Source : "Statistical Book of Assessed Individual Income Tax Filing Data" of the Fiscal Information Agency of the Ministry of Finance.

ISSN 1011-694X

GPN : 2006300007
定價：肆佰元整